

Received, 3-4-19-

Bulletin

287.324
M592
Va.
1918

48

Virginia Conference

Annual

1918

S. M. U.
THEOLOGICAL LIBRARY

THE BOYS AT YOUR ORPHANAGE

*Are Prepared to Execute Neatly
and Promptly All Kinds of*

JOB PRINTING

*SINGLE AND DUPLEX
COLLECTION ENVELOPES IN CARTONS*

Write for Satisfying Prices to—

ARTHUR B. SHARPE,
Station A, Richmond, Va.

FERRUM TRAINING SCHOOL

FERRUM, VA.

Makes Christian education possible when all other sources fail. Prepares for life or for college. Tuition free to all students. Board free to all students not able to pay, and less than cost to others. The children of ministers and candidates for the ministry and the mission field, without opportunity for education, are especially desired.

Special courses in Bible, Music, Agriculture and Domestic Science.

Eighty-Thousand-Dollar plant.

Write for catalogue to—

REV. B. M. BECKHAM, A. M., D. D., Principal
FERRUM, VIRGINIA.

The
VIRGINIA CONFERENCE ANNUAL

CONTAINING THE JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS
OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-SIXTH
SESSION OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL
CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST
EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH

HELD AT

CHARLOTTESVILLE, VIRGINIA
December 4-9, 1918

TOGETHER WITH THE

Memoirs, Directory and Statistics

S. M. U.
THEOLOGICAL LIBRARY

EDITED AND PUBLISHED FOR THE CONFERENCE BY
SAMUEL J. BATTIN

RICHMOND
EVERETT WADDEY COMPANY
1918

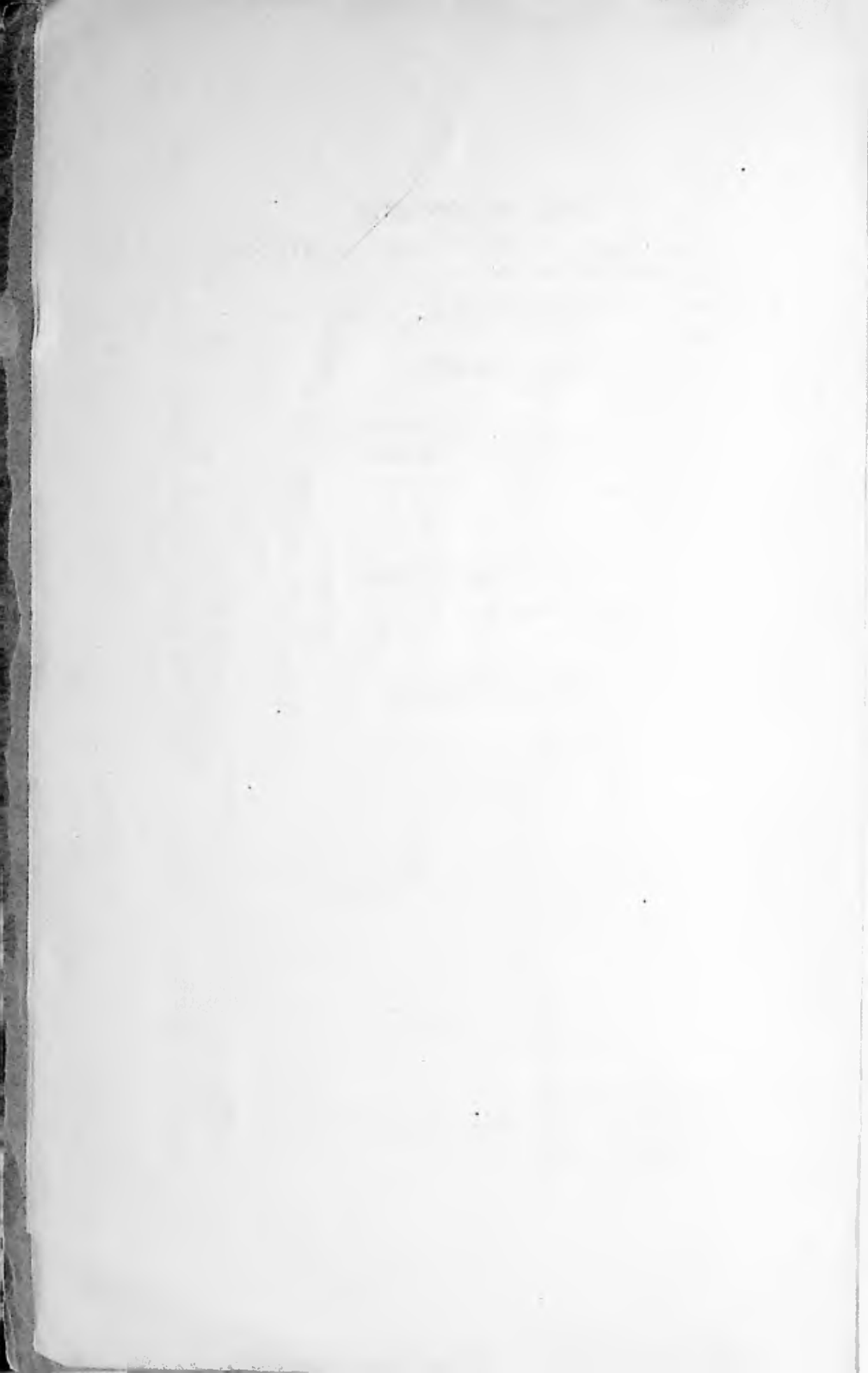
The
HISTORICAL RECORDS OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON

1780-1789

U. S. GOVERNMENT
PRINTING OFFICE

TABLE OF CONTENTS

"ADVOCATE," REPORT OF COMMITTEE.....	105, 106
APPOINTMENTS.....	61-68
BIBLE SOCIETY BOARD, REPORT OF.....	101
BROTHERHOOD OF THE VIRGINIA CONFERENCE, FINANCIAL STATEMENT.....	109, 110
CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES.....	116
CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL OF CLERICAL MEMBERS:	
Preachers in Full Connection.....	9-11
Preachers on Trial.....	12
CHURCH EXTENSION BOARD, REPORT (with Appropriations).....	93, 94
CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON ENTERTAINMENT, REPORT OF.....	114
DECEASED MINISTERS OF THE VIRGINIA CONFERENCE.....	35-37
DIRECTORY OF CONFERENCE:	
Traveling Preachers.....	13-17
Supplies.....	18
Local Preachers.....	18-20
Lay Delegates.....	20, 21
Sunday School Superintendents.....	22-34
DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS, REPORT OF COMMITTEE.....	113, 114
EDUCATION, BOARD OF.....	95-98
EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD, REPORT OF.....	100, 101
EXPENSE OF CONFERENCE.....	115
FINANCE, JOINT BOARD OF:	
Report of Board.....	117
Conference Commission on Finance.....	117-119
Report of Treasurer (with Appropriations).....	119-150
GENERAL MINUTES.....	57-60
JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS, 1917.....	40-56
LAY ACTIVITIES, REPORT OF BOARD.....	88-90
MEMOIRS OF DECEASED PREACHERS.....	69-77
MISSIONS, BOARD OF:	
Report No. 1.....	78
Report No. 2.....	79
Report No. 3.....	79
Appropriations.....	80-82
Report of Conference Secretary of Missions.....	82
Report of J. M. Oakey, Jr., Conference Evangelist.....	82, 83
Rosebud Missionary Society, Treasurer's Statement.....	83-88
OFFICERS, BOARDS AND COMMITTEES.....	58
ORPHANAGE, REPORT OF TRUSTEES.....	106-109
PREACHERS' RELIEF SOCIETY, REPORT OF SECRETARY AND TREASURER.....	111, 113
PUBLISHING INTERESTS, REPORT OF COMMITTEE.....	102
SCHOOL AND COLLEGE CURRICULA.....	110, 111
SESSIONS OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE.....	38, 39
STATISTICS OF MEMBERSHIP AND FINANCE.....	151-194
SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD:	
Report of the Board.....	98
Report of the Treasurer.....	99, 100
SUPERANNUATES "FIRST AID".....	115, 116
TEMPERANCE AND OTHER SOCIAL REFORMS, REPORT OF COMMITTEE.....	102-104
THANKS, RESOLUTIONS OF.....	116
WAR EMERGENCY COMMISSION.....	91, 92



OFFICERS, BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

President

BISHOP E. R. HENDRIX.

Secretary

BERNARD F. LIPSCOMB.

Assistant Secretaries

FRANK L. WELLS, BENJAMIN M. BECKHAM AND ROSCOE M. WHITE.

The Conference Commission on Finance

J. C. REED, *President.* E. FRANK STORY, *Vice-President.*

B. M. BECKHAM, *Secretary.*

Executive Committee

W. W. VICAR and above-named Officers.

Members

Lay

W. W. VICAR,
C. W. HARDWICKE,
G. L. VINCENT,
T. L. WHITE,
R. C. WATTS.

Clerical

J. C. REED,
W. R. PROCTOR,
J. W. GEE,
W. L. BURKS,
C. E. BLANKENSHIP,

And the Presidents of the Conference Boards.

Joint Board of Finance

B. M. BECKHAM, *Chairman.* W. H. ATWILL, *Vice-Chairman.*

S. J. BATTIN, *Statistical Secretary.* F. B. McSPARRAN, *Secretary.*

R. L. BUSBY, *Asst. Stat. Secretary.* P. M. HANK, *Asst. Secretary.*

J. C. ROBERTSON, *Asst. Stat. Secretary.* JOHN VICTOR, *Treasurer.*

S. W. AMES,

J. LEE DAVIS,

J. W. STIFF,

S. D. SCOTT,

J. T. BOSMAN,

P. B. HALLIGAN,

J. T. CATLIN,

J. M. CRUTE,

LEE BRITT,

W. E. GRANT,

R. L. WINGFIELD,

H. J. BROWN,

M. W. BRUCE,

F. P. CHRISTIAN,

D. M. PATTIE.

Board of Missions

W. B. BEAUCHAMP, *President,*

J. K. JOLLIFF, *Vice-President*

FRANK L. WELLS, *Secretary.*

JOHN VICTOR, *Treasurer.*

C. H. KIDD,

S. P. JONES,

S. H. SHORT,

A. J. McMATH,

B. E. HUDSON,

R. M. CHANDLER,

A. E. KELLAM,

G. C. MANN,

CHARLES SYER,

W. H. BOWLES,

R. P. LUMPKIN,

M. H. ISBELL,

G. H. LAMBETH,

W. C. IVEY,

C. O. TUTTLE.

H. P. MYERS,

J. L. JARMAN,

Board of Education

R. E. BLACKWELL, <i>President.</i>		S. C. HATCHER, <i>Secretary.</i>
T. R. REEVES,	L. D. STABLES,	J. W. MOORE,
P. B. TANKARD,	WALTER SPARKLIN,	W. T. PACE,
S. T. SENTER,	G. E. BOOKER,	W. A. CHRISTIAN,
J. C. SIMPSON,	W. A. WEBB,	G. P. ADAMS,
J. N. LATHAM,	J. B. WINN,	J. WILEY BLEDSOE,
C. G. EVANS,	W. B. VALENTINE,	F. T. WEST.

Sunday School Board

J. P. JONES, <i>Chairman.</i>		C. F. COMER, <i>Treasurer.</i>
J. M. ROWLAND, <i>Secretary.</i>		
C. C. BELL,	F. W. ENGLAND,	PORTER HARDY,
J. C. W. LEATHERBURY,	T. A. JETT,	W. W. WHITE,
WALTER HITT,	A. K. LAMBDIN,	C. T. REEKES,
C. T. THRIFT,	E. F. SHEFFEY,	L. H. EARLY,
FRANK TALBOTT,	W. T. WILLIAMS,	W. W. SMITH.
T. A. SMOOT,	ISHAM R. DYER,	

Board of Church Extension

E. FRANK STORY, <i>Chairman.</i>	J. E. HEARN, <i>Secretary.</i>
N. B. FOUSHEE, <i>Vice-Chairman.</i>	JOHN VICTOR, <i>Treasurer.</i>

Executive Committee

E. FRANK STORY, J. E. HEARN AND N. B. FOUSHEE.		
W. A. WRIGHT,	W. J. COURTNEY,	W. L. MURPHY,
C. D. KRAUSE,	W. B. JETT,	H. L. WESTON,
J. T. GREEN,	T. A. WEBB,	LUCIUS GREGORY,
C. H. SAWYER,	C. R. JAMES,	W. R. BARKSDALE,
R. M. MAXEY,	J. P. PETTYJOHN,	W. C. DAVIS.
*H. P. BALDERSON,	J. E. ROGERS,	

Epworth League Board

J. H. MOSS, <i>President.</i>		B. S. VIA, <i>Vice-President.</i>
E. H. POWELL, <i>Secretary-Treasurer.</i>		
G. W. WATKINS,	W. R. STOKES,	J. J. JONES,
RUSSELL DAVIS,	E. W. ELLIOTT,	J. A. CHAPMAN,
N. C. BARBER,	J. W. MARKS,	F. E. H. MCLEAN,
R. B. PROCTOR,	J. L. FINCH,	C. E. WILSON,
N. D. SILLS,	P. F. HARDISON,	L. R. WHITTEN.
W. G. BURCH,	J. E. BROOKS,	

Board of Lay Activities

T. S. SOUTHGATE, <i>Chairman.</i>		
G. I. McALLEN,	J. R. DOYLE,	B. T. HART,
J. N. WALKER,	J. P. PETTYJOHN,	O. S. MORTON,
T. M. ROWLETT,	H. O. KERNS,	J. W. HOUGH.
E. FRANK STORY,		

* Deceased.

Bible Society Board

J. J. BRADFORD, <i>Chairman.</i>		J. M. GREENE, <i>Secretary.</i>
J. D. HOSIER,	*T. M. DESHAZO,	W. Y. SCALES,
E. A. POTTS,	L. T. WILLIAMS,	R. N. HARTNESS.
V. W. BARGAMIN,	C. T. WOMACK,	

Board of Christian Literature

T. O. EDWARDS, <i>Chairman.</i>		H. W. DAVIS, <i>Secretary.</i>
J. M. KLINE,	H. H. SMITH,	F. R. CHENAULT,
H. J. PAYLOR,	S. L. ADAMS,	GEO. W. JONES.
J. A. WINN,	C. E. GREEN,	

Board of Temperance and Social Reform

H. W. DUNKLEY, <i>Chairman.</i>		THOS. E. JOHNSON, <i>Secretary.</i>
J. W. WILSON,	T. J. BARHAM,	J. W. MINTER,
L. L. BANKS,	W. L. WARE,	M. A. CAMPBELL,
T. M. SHELTON,	W. R. CATO,	D. T. MERRITT,
C. W. LEFTWICH,	J. T. ALLEN,	J. WILSON SMITH,
J. D. CRAWLEY,	E. G. MOSELEY,	J. W. BOULDIN,
G. F. GREENE,	H. W. NEVILLE,	E. SUMTER SMITH.

Officers and Trustees of the Virginia Conference Orphanage

*W. H. VINCENT, <i>President.</i>	J. P. PETTYJOHN, <i>1st Vice-President.</i>	
JOHN L. ROPER, <i>2d Vice-President.</i>	S. S. LAMBETH, JR., <i>Attorney.</i>	
C. W. HARDWICKE, <i>Treasurer.</i>	A. B. SHARPE, <i>Supt. and Secy.</i>	
J. P. JONES, <i>Auditor.</i>	J. D. HOSIER, <i>Asst. Supt.</i>	
J. WILEY BLEDSOE, <i>Financial Agent.</i>		
W. J. YOUNG,	T. J. BARHAM,	S. B. HARRELL,
J. N. LATHAM,	R. L. BREWER,	W. R. PROCTOR,
FRANK TALBOTT,	ERNEST STEVENS,	W. C. IVEY,
J. THOMPSON BROWN,	J. W. HOUGH,	E. FRANK STORY,
I. N. VAUGHAN,	W. McDONALD LEE,	J. E. ROGERS.
P. B. TANKARD,	CHARLES SYER,	

Rosebud Missionary Society

MISS ROSEBUD CAMPBELL, <i>President.</i>	DR. H. WOOD CAMPBELL, <i>Regent.</i>
T. O. EDWARDS, <i>Vice-President.</i>	FRANK L. KERNS, <i>Secy. and Treas.</i>

Board of Managers

T. O. EDWARDS, <i>President.</i>		FRANK TALBOTT, <i>Vice-President.</i>
S. H. JOHNSON, <i>Secretary.</i>		
T. N. POTTS,	D. G. C. BUTTS,	DR. W. J. JONES,
J. W. EURE,	R. M. CHANDLER,	DR. H. W. CAMPBELL,
G. E. BOOKER,	FRANK L. KERNS,	DR. T. D. MERRICK,
ERNEST STEVENS,	T. S. SOUTHGATE,	E. SUMTER SMITH,
B. M. BECKHAM,	E. V. WHITE,	JOHN VICTOR.
P. B. TANKARD,		

* Deceased.

Conference Committee on Entertainment

E. T. DADMUN, S. P. JONES, FRANK TALBOTT,
F. L. WELLS, J. C. ROBERTSON.

Preachers' Relief Society

JAMES C. REED, *President.* W. W. VICAR, *Secretary and Treasurer.*

Directors

RICHARD FERGUSON, J. P. PETTYJOHN, E. V. WHITE,
JAMES C. REED, J. W. GRANDY, T. J. BARHAM,
J. E. DESHAZO, E. G. MOSELEY, W. W. VICAR.

Virginia Conference Brotherhood

J. C. REED, *President.*

J. W. CARROLL, *Vice-President.* S. J. BATTIN, *Secretary-Treasurer.*
J. W. EURE, *Membership Secretary.* E. FRANK STORY, *Assistant Secretary-Treasurer.*

The Woman's Missionary Society

MRS. LEE BRITT, Suffolk, Va., *President.*
MRS. J. F. CAREY, Richmond, Va., *First Vice-President.*
MRS. GILES A. MILLER, Norfolk, Va., *Second Vice-President.*
MRS. H. C. BARROW, Farmville, Va., *Recording Secretary.*
MISS RUTH BLANKS, Petersburg, Va., *Corresponding Secretary.*
MRS. MINITREE FOLKES, 1519 Grove Avenue, Richmond Va., *Treasurer.*
MISS MARY LEE BENNETT, Blackstone, Va., *Superintendent of Mission Study.*
MRS. ALVAH H. MARTIN, Norfolk, Va., *Superintendent of Publicity.*
MRS. R. H. POTTS, Richmond, Va., *Superintendent of Social Service.*
MRS. H. T. RICHESON, Richmond, Va., *Superintendent of Supplies.*

Committees of Examinations, 1919-1922

	Admission on Trial	
J. W. STIFF,	W. B. JETT,	J. O. MOSS.
	R. H. MARKS,	
	First Year	
J. A. THOMAS,	E. H. POWELL,	H. H. SMITH.
	C. E. GREEN,	
	Second Year	
C. F. COMER,	ERNEST STEVENS,	W. A. WRIGHT.
	H. W. DUNKLEY,	
	Third Year	
G. W. WRAY,	P. M. HANK,	R. L. WINGFIELD.
	J. J. BRADFORD,	
	Fourth Year	
J. B. WINN,	G. E. BOOKER,	G. W. JONES.
	T. A. SMOOT,	

Chronological Roll

Clerical Members in Full Connection, in Order of Seniority

The figures in the second column give the date of admission on trial into the Traveling Connection. In the third column the letters denote: E—Elder; D—Deacon; Sd—Supernannate; Sy—Supernumerary.

No.	NAMES	Entered Itiner- ancy	Grade and Re- lation	No.	NAMES	Entered Itiner- ancy	Grade and Re- lation
1	Boggs, Charles H	1851	E, Sd	52	Young, William J.	1879	E
2	Judkins, William E	1853	E, Sd	53	Bates, Walter G., Sr	1880	E, Sd
3	Woodward, John P	1853	E, Sd	54	Cain, Charles W	1880	E, Sd
4	Moss, James O	1856	E, Sd	55	Carroll, John W	1880	E
5	Johnson, Henry E	1857	E	56	Grant, William E	1880	E
6	Lambeth, Samuel S	1857	E, Sd	57	Jordan, Arthur C	1880	E, Sd
7	McSparran, James E	1857	E, Sd	58	Routten, Joseph T	1880	E
8	Watts, Charles E	1866	E, Sd	59	Sawyer, Walter W	1880	E
9	Laughon, William A	1867	E, Sd	60	Tompkins, William A	1880	E, Sd
10	Wertenbaker, Charles C	1868	E, Sd	61	Williams, William T	1880	E
11	Reed, James C	1868	E	62	Pell, Edward L	1881	E, Sy
12	Bledsoe, J. Wiley	1869	E	63	Comer, Charles F	1882	E
13	Ferguson, Richard	1869	E, Sd	64	Hayes, William F	1882	E
14	Jordan, William P	1869	E, Sd	65	Potts, Reginald H	1882	E
15	Butts, Daniel G. C	1870	E	66	Greene, James M	1883	E
16	Hunter, Joshua S	1870	E	67	Bargamin, Vincent W	1884	E
17	Kelly, Gilby C	1870	E	68	Bosman, John T	1884	E
18	Gregory, Worter H	1871	E, Sd	69	Brown, Henry J	1884	E
19	Hannon, John	1871	E, Sd	70	*Payne, John T	1884	E, Sd
20	Green, Charles H	1873	E	71	Potts, Thomas N	1884	E
21	Atwill, William H	1874	E	72	Pribble, John L	1884	E
22	Herrink, Benjamin S	1874	E, Sd	73	Pullen, Thomas G	1884	E
23	Newton, John C	1874	E	74	Rowe, Edgar H	1884	E
24	Twilley, William J	1874	E, Sd	75	Rucker, McDaniel	1884	E, Sd
25	DeShazo, John E	1875	E	76	Boggs, William G	1885	E
26	Royall, William W	1875	E	77	Stevens, Ernest	1885	E
27	Berryman, Albert C	1876	E, Sd	78	Maxey, Robert M	1886	E
28	Burton, John M	1876	E, Sy	79	McFaden, George H	1886	E
29	Chandler, Richard M	1876	E	80	Babcock, James O	1887	E
30	Edwards, William H	1876	E	81	Leftwich, Clarke W	1887	E
31	Foushee, Nathan B	1876	E	82	Turner, Charles W	1887	E, Sd
32	Johnson, S. Harvey	1876	E	83	Brown, Stonewall J	1888	E
33	Lipscomb, Bernard F	1876	E	84	Cannon, James, Jr	1888	E
34	Mastin, Joseph T	1876	E	85	Conrad, William A. S.	1888	E
35	Pruden, Nathaniel J	1876	E, Sd	86	Hardy, Porter	1888	E
36	Duke, Thomas P	1877	E, Sd	87	James, C Rosser	1888	E
37	Moss, John O	1877	E	88	Moore, James W	1888	E
38	Riddick, William H	1877	E, Sd	89	Moss, James H	1888	E
39	Scott, Richard B	1877	E	90	Bell, Patrick M	1889	E, Sd
40	Simpson, Thomas McN	1877	E	91	Bennett, Richard H	1889	E
41	Wray, George W	1877	E	92	Bray, John L	1889	E
42	Edwards, Theodore O	1878	E	93	Carson, Esthms V	1889	E
43	Green, William T	1878	E	94	Clarke, Randolph T	1889	E
44	Payno, Richard O	1878	E	95	Phaup, Leroy J	1889	E
45	Stiff, James W	1878	E	96	Proctor, William R	1889	E
46	Sturgis, Joseph R	1878	E, Sd	97	Donahoe, Stephen A	1890	E
47	Traynham, David J	1878	E, Sd	98	Garner, Emmott F	1890	E
48	Aekew, Jacob B	1879	E	99	Heckman, James Wm	1890	E
49	Gayle, R. Finley	1879	E	100	Jott, William B	1890	E
50	Wallace, John S	1879	E	101	Rawlings, Eugene H	1890	E
51	Whitley, Jesse T	1879	E, Sd	102	Thompson, William E	1890	E

* Died December 24, 1918.

No.	NAMES	Entered Min- istry	Grade and Re- lition	No.	NAMES	Entered Min- istry	Grade and Re- lition
103	Banks, Leroy Lee	1891	E	172	Merritt, Daniel T	1898	E
104	Beckham, Benjamin M	1891	E	173	Murphy, William L	1898	E
105	Bruce, John L	1891	E	174	Groen, James T	1899	E
106	Dny, Samuel W	1891	E, Sd	175	Lillaston, John W	1899	E
107	Driscoll, Asa	1891	E	176	Lumpkin, Robert P	1899	E
108	Potts, Edgar A	1891	E	177	Moore, Lloyd C	1899	E
109	Rice, Albert S. J.	1891	E	178	Ogden, Thomas W	1899	E
110	Spooner, George H.	1891	E	179	Page, Norman A	1899	E
111	Williams, Walter J.	1891	E	180	Smith, Hampden H.	1899	E
112	Winn, John B.	1891	E	181	Eggleston, John R.	1900	E
113	Carson, Adrian L.	1892	E	182	Geo, John W	1900	E
114	Christian, W. Asbury	1892	E	183	Jones, Christopher C.	1900	E
115	Dadmun, Edward T.	1892	E	184	Kesler, George T.	1900	E
116	Gill, John R.	1892	E	185	McCartney, John E.	1900	E, Sy
117	Greene, George F.	1892	E	186	Pleasants, Cameron E.	1900	E
118	Hitt, Luther T.	1892	E	187	Rood, George R.	1900	E
119	Jolliff, James K.	1892	E	188	Taylor, George W. M.	1900	E
120	Latham, Joseph N.	1892	E	189	Watkins, George W.	1900	E
121	Thomas, Joseph A.	1892	E	190	Weston, Harry L.	1900	E
122	Williams, Charles H.	1892	E	191	Winn, J. Arthur	1900	E
123	Baughan, Robert S.	1893	E	192	Wright, S. Otto	1900	E
124	Beauchamp, William B.	1893	E	193	Bradford, John J.	1901	E
125	Reoker, George E.	1893	E	194	Forrester, George T.	1901	E
126	Hall, Ernest F.	1893	E	195	Gregory, Henry C.	1901	E
127	Hatcher, Samuel C.	1893	E	196	Hearn, J. Elmer	1901	E
128	Peters, J. Sidney	1893	E	197	Heath, Thomas J. C.	1901	E
129	Sharpe, Arthur B.	1893	E	198	Paylor, Hugh J.	1901	E
130	Waterfield, Robert T.	1893	E	199	Powell, Eugene H.	1901	E
131	Whitmore, Alfred A.	1893	E	200	Senter, Samuel T.	1901	E
132	Colonna, Major S.	1894	E	201	Eure, John W.	1902	E
133	Davis, Fred G.	1894	E	202	Fielding, Charles H.	1902	E
134	Haynes, William T. A.	1894	E	203	Fruit, Robert L.	1902	E
135	Johnson, Thomas E.	1894	E	204	Hudson, Boyd E.	1902	E
136	Jones, George Wesley	1894	E	205	Jeffreys, Walter A.	1902	E
137	Pace, William C.	1894	E, Sy	206	Kline, John M.	1902	E
138	Parrish, John W.	1894	E, Sd	207	Moser, John M.	1902	E
139	Potts, Eugene J.	1894	E, Sy	208	Odell, Edson K.	1902	E
140	Williams, Lloyd T.	1894	E	209	Pfeiffer, Henry C.	1902	E
141	Wingfield, Robert L.	1894	E	210	Rowland, Joseph M.	1902	E
142	Blankenship, Charles E.	1895	E	211	Turner, Virginius R.	1902	E
143	Clements, Patrick H.	1895	E	212	Davis, Henry W.	1903	E
144	Collyer, Charles T.	1895	E	213	Holloway, John H.	1903	E
145	Franklin, Alexander L.	1895	E	214	Reeves, Thomas R.	1903	E
146	Haden, Thomas H.	1895	E	215	Candler, Benjamin T.	1904	E
147	Hosier, John D.	1895	E	216	Dixon, John W.	1904	E
148	Lambeth, Graham H.	1895	E	217	Walker, John K.	1904	E
149	Marsh, Victor L.	1895	E	218	Wells, Frank I.	1904	E
150	Scales, Walter Y.	1895	E	219	Allen, Joseph T.	1905	E
151	Smoot, Thomas A.	1895	E	220	Shenton, Howard V.	1905	E
152	Ware, Wilkinson L.	1895	E	221	Thrift, Charles T.	1905	E
153	Battin, Samuel J.	1896	E	222	Tuttle, Clayton O.	1905	E
154	Hartness, Robert N.	1896	E	223	Abernathy, William E.	1905	E
155	Lavinder, Jesse B.	1896	E	224	Crutchfield, Lee G.	1906	E
156	McSparan, Francis B.	1896	E	225	Hank, P. Manning	1906	E
157	Oyler, James E.	1896	E, Sd	226	Laughton, James R.	1906	E
158	Pearman, Ernest L.	1896	F	227	Moore, James T.	1906	E
159	White, John E.	1896	F	228	Moore, Roy	1906	E
160	Brooks, J. Edward	1897	E	229	Shackford, John W.	1906	E
161	Burruss, Frank	1897	E	230	Bouldin, James W.	1907	E
162	Evans, Wallace R.	1897	E	231	Daniel, James E.	1907	E
163	Harry, John C.	1897	E	232	Johnson, Charles E.	1907	E
164	Marks, R. Harrison	1897	E	233	King, Granville R.	1907	E
165	Sewell, John T.	1897	E	234	Lambdin, Alvin K.	1907	E
166	Burch, William G.	1898	E	235	Lewis, Andrew N.	1907	E
167	Busby, Robert L.	1898	E	236	Maxe, John S.	1907	F
168	Carey, J. Franklin	1898	E	237	Read, Horace P.	1907	D
169	Dunkloy, Henry W.	1898	E	238	Robertson, J. Callaway	1907	E
170	Early, L. Hunter	1898	E	239	Smart, W. Aiken	1907	E
171	Jones, William L.	1898	E	240	Smith, Lawrence A.	1907	E

No.	NAMES	Entered Itinerancy	Grade and Relation	No.	NAMES	Entered Itinerancy	Grade and Relation
241	Watt, William J	1907	E, Sy	278	Stephens, Bart D	1912	E
242	Campbell, Charles A	1908	E	279	Brown, Walter S	1913	D
243	Clarke, Otis M	1908	E	280	Boyd, William J	1913	E
244	Dumville, Samuel L	1908	E	281	Chenault, Fred R	1913	D
245	Elliott, Eugene W	1908	E	282	Gresham, Joseph S	1913	E
246	Green, Charles E	1908	E	283	Grubbs, William H	1913	E, Sd
247	Haga, Oscar L	1908	E	284	Newton, Orson B	1913	E
248	Jett, Starke	1908	E	285	Todd, Henry T	1913	E
249	Leggett, Milton M	1908	E	286	Via, Bernard S	1913	E
250	Lucas, Samuel E	1908	E	287	Williams, Aden P	1913	D
251	Marsh, James W	1908	E	288	Callahan, Leslie F	1914	E
252	Stables, Linton D	1908	E	289	Chapman, James A	1914	D
253	Balderson, Herbert P	1909	E	290	Clarke, Jacob J	1914	E
254	Peters, John B	1909	E	291	Davis, Edgar W	1914	D
255	Steininger, Charles V	1909	E	292	DeShazo, T. Maynard	1914	E
256	Bates, Walter G, Jr	1910	E	293	Deyerle, Walter S	1914	D
257	England, Fleming W	1910	E	294	Finch, James L	1914	E
258	Hopkins, Edward H	1910	E	295	Fletcher, Wade H	1914	D
259	Jackson, Duncan W	1910	E	296	Flournoy, Leon S	1914	E
260	Kidd, Charlton H	1910	E	297	Hantzmon, William H	1914	E
261	Unruh, John G	1910	E	298	Harrell, Charles T	1914	E
262	Wright, Wm. Archer	1910	E	299	Loving, Eugene B	1914	D
263	Hurst, Samuel N	1910	E	300	McNeil, Charles H	1914	E
264	Burks, William L	1911	E	301	Mollart, Hugh D	1914	D
265	Laughon, Theodore G	1911	D	302	Novillo, Henry W	1914	E
266	Mays, Wilton L	1911	E	303	Roten, A. Walter	1914	E
267	McAllister, William A	1911	E	304	Stevenson, Arthur L	1914	E
268	McLean, Frank E. H.	1911	E	305	Wilkinson, Sterling W	1914	E
269	Myers, Horwood P	1911	E	306	Hill, Edgar G	1915	D
270	Newbury, Guy H	1911	E	307	Mayo, George H. I.	1915	D
271	Province, William P	1911	E	308	Salmon, Charles L	1915	D
272	White, Roscoe M.	1911	E	309	Cunningham, Wm. K.	1916	D
273	Avery, James E., Jr	1912	E	310	Edwards, James U.	1916	D
274	Bell, Cecil C	1912	E	311	Glauss, Harvey A	1916	D
275	Hall, Henry B	1912	E	312	Smart, Laxton C	1916	D
276	Linticum, Allen W	1912	E	313	Tucker, Chester A	1916	D
277	Orsor, William A	1912	E	314	Montgomery, J. H.	1918	D

* Died December 16, 1918.

† Died December 22, 1918.

† Transferred from Holston Conference.

Preachers on Trial

No.	NAME	Received on Trial	Grade
1	Burnett, Richard R.	1914	Unordained.
2	Gilliam, Otis L.	1914	Unordained.
3	Anker, Harry P.	1915	Unordained.
4	Johnston, Zebulon V.	1915	Unordained.
5	Black, Leonard R.	1916	Unordained.
6	Gordon, William O.	1916	Unordained.
7	Malone, Dumas	1916	Deacon.
8	Bland, Benjamin B.	1917	Unordained.
9	Cannon, James, III.	1917	Elder.
10	Crawley, Elwood R.	1917	Deacon.
11	Draper, Millard F.	1917	Unordained.
12	Marshall, John	1917	Deacon.
13	Proctor, R. Bayard.	1917	Unordained.
14	Stillwell, Charles L.	1917	Unordained.
15	Taylor, Perry P.	1917	Unordained.
16	Batton, Joseph M.	1918	Deacon.
17	Gum, Walter C.	1918	Unordained.
18	Hobbs, Jesse H.	1918	Unordained.
19	King, William L.	1918	Deacon.
20	Reynolds, James W.	1918	Unordained.
21	Yow, Ralph J.	1918	Unordained.

Conference Directory

Traveling Preachers

NAME	POST OFFICE (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)	APPOINTMENT
1. Abernathy, W. E.	Portsmouth	Central.
2. Allen, J. T.	South Boston	South Boston.
3. Anker, H. P.	Lusambo, Africa	Missionary to Africa.
4. Askew, J. B.	Alta Vista.	Alta Vista.
5. Atwill, W. H.	Smithfield	Smithfield.
6. Avery, J. E., Jr.	Charlotte, N. C.	Student Columbia University.
7. Babcock, J. O.	South Norfolk	Liberty Street.
8. *Balderson, H. P.		
9. Banks, L. L.	Scottsville	Scottsville Circuit.
10. Bargamin, V. W.	Portsmouth	Wright Memorial.
11. Bates, W. G.	Amelia	Superannuate.
12. Bates, W. G., Jr.	Amelia	Amelia Circuit.
13. Battin, J. M.	Princess Anne, R. F. D., 1	Princess Anne Circuit.
14. Battin, S. J.	311 Berkley Ave., Norfolk	Memorial
15. Baughan, R. S.	Oceana	Oceana and Virginia Beach.
16. Beauchamp, W. B.	Nashville, Tenn	Sec'y Laymon's Miss. Movment.
17. Beckham, B. M.	Ferrum	Principal, Ferrum Training School.
18. Bell, C. C.	Onancock	Onancock.
19. Bell, P. M.	Winters, California	Superannuate.
20. Bennett, R. H.	Atlanta, Ga.	Secretary, Ministerial Supply and Training, etc.
21. Berryman, A. C.	South Richmond	Superannuate.
22. Black, L. R.	Driver	Norfolk Circuit.
23. Bland, B. B.	Nottoway	Nottoway Circuit.
24. Blankenship, C. E.	Farmville	Farmville District.
25. Bledsoe, J. W.	Orange	Financial Agent, Orphanage.
26. Boggs, C. H.	Richmond	Superannuate.
27. Boggs, W. G.	Richmond	Laurel Street.
28. Booker, G. E.	Lynchburg	Court Street.
29. Bosman, J. T.	Farmville	Farmville.
30. Bouldin, J. W.	Rustberg	Campbell Circuit.
31. Boyd, W. J.	Morattico	West Lancaster Circuit.
32. Bradford, J. J.	\$15 Spottswood Av., Norfolk.	Colonial Avenue.
33. Bray, J. L.	South Richmond	Decatur Street.
34. Brooks, J. E.	Alberta	West Brunswick Circuit.
35. Brown, H. J.	Stanardsville	Greene Circuit.
36. Brown, S. J.	Danville	Danville District.
37. Brown, W. S.	St. Martin's, Md	St. Martin's Circuit.
38. Bruce, J. L.	Lynchburg	Army and Navy Work.
39. Burch, W. G.	Port Haywood	East Mathews Circuit.
40. Burks, W. L.	Courtland	Southampton Circuit.
41. Burnett, R. R.	Hopewell	Hopewell and City Point.
42. Burruss, Frank	Palmyra	Fluvanna Circuit.
43. Burton, J. M.	Culpeper	Supernumerary
44. Busby, R. L.	Whitestone	Whitestone Circuit.
45. Butts, D. G. C.	Hampton	Central.
46. Cain, C. W.	Portsmouth	Superannuate.
47. Callham, L. F.	Appomattox	Appomattox.
48. Campbell, C. A.	Emporia	Greensville Circuit.
49. Candler, B. T.	Richmond	Trinity.
50. Cannon, James, Jr.	San Antonio, Texas	Bishop of the M. E. Church, South.
51. Cannon, James, III	Army Dep't., Washington	Chaplain U. S. Army.
52. Carey, J. F.	Richmond	Grace.
53. Carroll, J. W.	Churchland	Churchland and West Norfolk.
54. Carson, A. L.	South Richmond	West End.
55. Carson, E. N.	South Richmond	Asbury and Oakland.
56. Chandler, R. M.	Portsmouth	Park View.
57. Chapman, J. A.	Franklin	Franklin, High Street.
58. Chennault, F. R.	Richmond	Broad Street.
59. Christian, W. A.	Blackstone	President Blackstone College for Girls
60. Clarke, J. J.	Shuff	Patrick Circuit.
61. Clarke, O. M.	Burkeville	Burkeville Circuit.
62. Clarke, R. T.	Keysville	Prince Edward Circuit.

* Died December 22, 1918.

NAME	POST OFFICE (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)	APPOINTMENT
63. Clements, P. H.	Bedford	Middle Bedford Circuit.
64. Collyer, C. T.	Songdo, Korea.	Missionary to Korea.
65. Colonna, M. S.	Petersburg	Petersburg District.
66. Comer, C. F.	Kenbridge, R. F. D., 1.	Lunenburg Circuit.
67. Conrad, W. A. S.	Clarksville	Clarksville.
68. Crawley, E. R.	Amherst	South Amherst Circuit.
69. Crutchfield, L. G.	Norfolk	Religious Work Secretary, Y. M. C. A.
70. Cunningham, W. K.	Richmond	Fulton Hill.
71. Dadmun, E. T.	Lynchburg	Centenary.
72. Daniel, J. E.	Dillwyn	Buckingham Circuit.
73. Davis, E. W.	Navy Dep't., Washington	Chaplain U. S. Navy.
74. Davis, F. G.	Richmond	Union Station.
75. Davis, F. W.	Norfolk	McKendree.
76. Day, S. W.	Crozet	Superannuate.
77. DeShazo, J. E.	Sanford	Pocomoke.
78. *DeShazo, T. M.		
79. Deyerlo, W. S.	Atleo	Hanover Circuit.
80. Dixon, J. W.	Richmond	Superintendent Methodist Institute.
81. Donahoe, S. A.	Norfolk	Cumberland Street.
82. Douglas, J. B.	Lynchburg	Junior Preacher, Centenary.
83. Draper, M. F.	White Plains	South Brunswick.
84. Driscoll, Asa	Charlottesville	Secretary Army Y. M. C. A.
85. Duke, T. P.	713 Montrose Ave., Richmond	Superannuate.
86. Dumvillo, S. L.	Norfolk	Lekies Memorial.
87. Dunkley, H. W.	Cambridge, Md	Cambridge.
88. Early, L. H.	Louisa	Louisa Circuit.
89. Edwards, J. U.	Adsit.	Brunswick Circuit.
90. Edwards, T. O.	Madison	Madison and Mt. Mission.
91. Edwards, W. H.	Portsmouth.	Portsmouth & Newport News Dist.
92. Eggleston, J. R.	Jeff.	East York Circuit.
93. Elliott, E. W.	Virginia	Hycoc Circuit.
94. England, F. W.	Emmerton	Richmond Circuit.
95. Euro, J. W.	Madison Heights	Madison Heights.
96. Evans, W. R.	Newsoms	Newsom's Circuit.
97. Ferguson, Richard	Tampa, Florida	Superannuate.
98. Fielding, C. H.	Lovington	Nelson Circuit.
99. Finch, J. L.	Culpeper	Culpeper.
100. Fletcher, W. H.	Onancock, R. F. D., 1.	Andrew Chapel and Melfa.
101. Flournoy, L. S.	Richmond	Ginter Park.
102. Forrester, G. T.	1324-24th St., Newport News	Pastor to the Army Service.
103. Foushee, N. B.	Lawrenceville	Lawrenceville Circuit.
104. Franklin, A. L.	Norfolk	Brambleton Avenue.
105. Fruit, R. L.	Hicks Wharf	West Mathews Circuit.
106. Garner, E. F.	Norfolk, R. F. D., 1	Denby and Fairmount.
107. Gayle, R. F.	Urbanna	Rappahannock District.
108. Gee, J. W.	Franktown	Franktown and Johnson's.
109. Gill, J. R.	Gordonsville	Gordonsville Circuit.
110. Gilliam, O. L.	Onancock	Junior Preacher, Andrew Chapel and Melfa.
111. Glauss, H. A.	McKenney	South Dinwiddie Circuit.
112. Gordon, W. O.	Petersburg	Memorial.
113. Grant, W. E.	Plain View	Shackelford's Circuit
114. Green, C. E.	Reedville	Bethany.
115. Green, C. H.	1624 Hanover Ave., Rich'd.	Superannuate.
116. Green, J. T.	Hampton	First Church.
117. Green, W. T.	Lynchburg	Lynchburg District.
118. Greene, G. F.	Suffolk	Oxford.
119. Greene, J. M.	Amherst	Amherst Circuit.
120. Gregory, H. C.	Kenbridge	Kenbridge.
121. Gregory, W. H.	Ronnoke	Superannuate.
122. Gresham, J. S.	Lynchburg	West End
123. Grubbs, W. H.	Elkwood	Superannuate.
124. Gum, W. C.	Emory University, Ga.	Student Emory University.
125. Haden, T. H.	Kobe, Japan	Missionary to Japan.
126. Haga, O. L.	Danville	Danville Circuit.
127. Hall, E. F.		Secretary, Army Y. M. C. A.
128. Hall, H. B.	Stony Creek	Sussex.
129. Hank, P. M.	Capeville	Capeville.
130. Hannon, John	Lynchburg	Superannuate.
131. Hantzmon, W. H.	Victoria	Victoria Circuit.
132. Hardy, Porter	Boykin's	Boykin's Circuit.
133. Harrell, C. T.	Alton	South Halifax Circuit.
134. Harry, J. C.	Ivy Depot, R. F. D., 2	Batesville Circuit.

*Died December 16, 1918.

NAME	POST OFFICE (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)	APPOINTMENT
135. Hartness, R. N.	Richmond	Denny Street.
136. Hatcher, S. C.	Ashland	Vice-President R.-M. College
137. Hayes, W. F.	Portsmouth.	Elm Avenue.
138. Haynes, W. T. A.	Barton Ave., Richmond	Barton Heights.
139. Hearn, J. E.	Moorman's River	Albemarle Circuit.
140. Heath, T. J. C.	Petersburg	Wesley.
141. Heckman, J. W.	Quinton	New Kent Circuit.
142. Herrink, B. S.	Westhampton, Richmond.	Superannuate.
143. Hill, E. G.	Oaklette	Oaklette and Campostella.
144. Hitt, L. T.	Richmond	Fairmount Avenue & Chelsea Hill.
145. Hobbs, J. H.	Emory University, Ga.	Student Emory University.
146. Holloway, J. H.	Bonn's Church	Bonn's Circuit.
147. Hopkins, E. H.	Kingsale	Westmoreland Circuit.
148. Hosior, J. D.	Richmond	Ass't. Sup't. Conference Orphanage.
149. Hudson, B. E.	Mathows	Mathows Circuit.
150. Hunter, J. S.	Richmond	Field Agent, Publishing House.
151. Hurst, S. N.	Newport News	Grace.
152. Jackson, D. W.	Grafton	York Circuit.
153. James, C. R.	Marengo	Mecklenburg Circuit.
154. Jeffreys, W. A.	Cartersville	Cartersville Circuit.
155. Jett, Starke	Portsmouth	Pastor to the Navy Service.
156. Jett, W. B.	Danville	Cabell Street Memorial.
157. Johason, C. E.	Richmond	Epworth.
158. Johnson, H. E.	Crozet.	Crozet.
159. Johnson, S. H.	Ruther Glen	Caroline Circuit.
160. Johnson, T. E.	Richmond	Saint Paul's.
161. Johnston, Z. V.	Forest Depot	Bedford Springs Circuit.
162. Jolliff, J. K.	Charlottesville	First Church.
163. Jones, C. C.	Lancaster	Lancaster Circuit.
164. Jones, G. W.	Richmond	Monument.
165. Jones, W. L.	Moneta	West Bedford Circuit.
166. Jordan, A. C.	Boykins	Superannuate.
167. Jordan, W. P.	Norfolk	Superannuate.
168. Judkins, W. E.	Norfolk	Superannuate.
169. Kelly, G. C.	Ashland	Ashland.
170. Kester, G. T.	Whitmell	Pittsylvania Circuit.
171. Kidd, C. H.	Painter	Keller Circuit.
172. King, G. B.	London Bridge, R. F. D., 1	Princess Anne Circuit.
173. King, W. L.	Lynnhaven	Lynnhaven Circuit.
174. Kline, J. M.	Onley	Onley and Locustville.
175. Lambdin, A. K.	Pamplin	Pamplin Circuit.
176. Lambeth, G. H.	Richmond	Editor Rich. Christian Advocate.
177. Lambeth, S. S.	Bedford	Superannuate.
178. Latham, J. N.	Danville.	Main Street.
179. Laughon, T. G.	Heathsville	Heathsville Circuit.
180. Laughon, W. A.	Barton Heights, Richmond.	Superannuate.
181. Loughton, J. R.	Army Dep't., Washington	Chaplain U. S. Army.
182. Lavinder, J. B.	Brookneal	Brookneal Circuit.
183. Leftwich, C. W.	Cumberland	Cumberland Circuit.
184. Leggett, M. M.	Charlottesville	Hinton Avenue.
185. Lewis, A. N.	Windsor	Windsor Circuit.
186. Lilliston, J. W.	Ferrum	Ferrum Circuit.
187. Linticum, A. W.	Cascade	Cascade Circuit.
188. Lipscomb, B. F.	Charlottesville	Charlottesville District.
189. Loving, E. B.	Blackstone	East Nottoway Circuit.
190. Lucas, S. E.	Capron	Capron Circuit.
191. Lumpkin, R. P.	Richmond	St. James.
192. Malone, Dumas.	Lynchburg.	Professor R.-M. Woman's College.
193. Marks, R. H.	Petersburg, R. F. D., 1	East Dinwiddie Circuit.
194. Marsh, J. W.	Concord	Concord Circuit.
195. Marsh, V. L.	Meadville	Halifax Circuit.
196. Marshall, John	Schoolfield	Schoolfield.
197. Mastin, J. T.	Richmond	Secretary State Board Charities, etc.
198. Maxey, J. S.	Orange.	Orange Circuit.
199. Maxey, R. M.	South Richmond	Central.
200. Mayo, G. H. I.	Beaver Dam	West Hanover Circuit.
201. Mays, W. L.	Bellevue.	Central Bedford Circuit.
202. McAllister, W. A.	Big Island	North Bedford Circuit.
203. McCartney, J. E.	Pasadena, Cal	Supernumerary.
204. McFaden, G. H.	Richmond	Sup't Masonic Home of Virginia.
205. McLean, F. E. H.	Boydton	Boydton.
206. McNeil, C. H.	Colonial Beach	King George Circuit.
207. McSparran, F. B.	Salisbury, Md.	Eastern Shore District.

NAME	POST OFFICE (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)	APPOINTMENT
208. McSparran, J. E.	Richmond	Superannuate.
209. Merritt, D. T.	Larchmont, Norfolk	Pastor of the Service of the Army and Navy.
210. Mollart, H. D.	Highland Springs	Highland Springs.
211. Montgomery, J. H.	Richmond.	Supt. Conference Sunday Schools.
212. Moore, J. T.	Army Dep't., Washington.	Chaplain U. S. Army.
213. Moore, J. W.	Portsmouth.	Monumental.
214. Moore, L. C.	Exmore	Broadwater and Bethel.
215. Moore, Roy	Union Hall.	East Franklin Circuit.
216. Moser, J. M.	Prospect.	Prospect Circuit.
217. Moss, J. H.	Lambert's Point, Norfolk	Zion.
218. Moss, Jas. O.	Lambert's Point, Norfolk	Superannuate.
219. Moss, John O.	Waverly	Waverly Circuit.
220. Murphy, W. L.	Newport News.	Chestnut Avenue.
221. Myers, H. P.	Emporia.	Emporia.
222. Neville, H. W.	Urbanna	Urbanna Circuit.
223. Newbury, G. H.	Lynchburg	Memorial.
224. Newton, J. C. C.	Koba, Japan.	Missionary to Japan
225. Newton, O. B.	Chatham	Chatham Circuit.
226. Odell, E. K.	Pungoteague.	Pungoteague Circuit.
227. Ogden, T. W.	Hickory	South Norfolk Circuit.
228. Orser, W. A.	Flint Hill	Rappahannock Circuit.
229. Oyler, J. E.	Richmond.	Superannuate.
230. Paco, W. C.	Bon Air.	Supernumerary.
231. Pago, N. A.	Stuart	Stuart.
232. Parrish, J. W.	Clearwater, Florida	Superannuate.
233. Paylor, H. J.	Chase City	Chase City.
234. Payne, J. T.		
235. Payne, R. O.	Cheriton	Cheriton Circuit.
236. Peerman, E. L.	Hampton	Hampton Roads Circuit.
237. Pell, E. L.	Richmond	Supernumerary.
238. Peters, J. B.	War Dept., Washington	Chaplain U. S. Army.
239. Peters, J. S.	Richmond	Commissioner of Prohibition.
240. Pfeiffer, H. C.	Richmond	Park Place.
241. Phaup, L. J.	Disputants	Prince George Circuit.
242. Pleasants, C. E.	240 Arcade, Norfolk.	Children's Home Society.
243. Potts, E. A.	Crewe	Crewe.
244. Potts, E. J.	Amelia	Supernumerary.
245. Potts, R. H.	Richmond.	Richmond District.
246. Potts, T. N.	Salisbury, Md	Conference Secretary of Missions.
247. Powell, E. H.	Accomac	Accomac Circuit.
248. Pribble, J. L.	Skipwith	Trinity Circuit.
249. Proctor, R. B.	South Richmond	Woodland Heights.
250. Proctor, W. R.	Martinsville	Martinsville.
251. Province, W. P.	Monroe	Monroe Circuit.
252. Pruden, N. J.	Hopewell	Superannuate.
253. Pullon, T. C.	Martinsville	Henry Circuit.
254. Rawlins, E. H.	Nashville, Tenn. <i>210 Barclay</i>	Foreign Secretary of Missions
255. Read, H. P.	Norlina, N. C., R. F. D.	Junior Precher N. Meeklenburg
256. Read, J. C.	Bedford	Bedford City.
257. Reeves, T. R.	Salisbury, Md.	Salisbury.
258. Reynolds, J. W.	Hickory	Mount Vernon.
259. Rice, A. S. J.	Appomattox	Appomattox Circuit.
260. Riddick, W. H.	Capron	Superannuate.
261. Robertson, J. C.	Lynchburg.	Rivermont Avenue.
262. Rood, G. R.	Elko.	Henrico Circuit.
263. Roten, A. W.	Gladys	Gladys Circuit.
264. Routten, J. T.	Norfolk	Chaplain to Seamen.
265. Rowe, E. H.	Buena Vista	Principal, Southern Seminary.
266. Rowland, J. M.	122 W. 31st., Norfolk.	Park Place.
267. Royall, W. W.	Ettrick	Ettrick
268. Rucker, McDaniel	Richmond, R. F. D., 6	Superannuate.
269. Salmon, C. L.	Stevensburg	Culpeper Circuit.
270. Sawyer, W. W.	Dinwiddie.	Dinwiddie Circuit.
271. Seales, W. Y.	Irrington	Irrington and Kilmarnock.
272. Scott, R. B.	Petersburg	Blanford.
273. Senter, S. T.	Norfolk	Epworth.
274. Sowell, J. T.	Cambridge, Md	Cambridge Circuit.
275. Shaeckford, J. W.	Nashville, Tenn. <i>210 Barclay</i>	Superintendent Teacher Training.
276. Sharpe, A. B.	Richmond	Superintendent Orphanage.
277. Shenton, H. V.	Rochelle.	Rapidan Circuit.
278. Simpson, T. McN	Norfolk.	Norfolk District.
279. Smart, L. C.	Bowling Green.	Bowling Green Circuit.

NAME	POST OFFICE (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)	APPOINTMENT
X 280. Smart, W. A.	Emory University, Ga	Professor, Emory University.
281. Smith, H. H.	Ford.	West Dinwiddie Circuit.
282. Smith, L. A.	Ocean View	Ocean View.
283. Smoot, T. A.	Richmond	Centenary.
284. Spooner, G. H.	Danville.	Mount Vernon.
285. Stables, L. D.	Bolroi	Gloucester Circuit.
286. Steininger, C. V.	Sandiges, R. F. D	Mt. Pleasant Circuit.
X 287. Stephens, B. D.	Navy Dept, Washington	Chaplain U. S. Navy.
288. Stevens, Ernest	Larchmont, Norfolk.	Larchmont.
289. Stevenson, A. L.	Allen, Md.	Allen Circuit.
290. Stiff, J. W.	South Hill.	South Hill Circuit.
291. Stillwell, C. L.	Wachapreague.	Wachapreague and Smith's Chapel.
292. Sturgis, J. R.	Blackstone	Superannuate.
X 293. Taylor, G. W. M.	Army Dep't, Washington	Chaplain U. S. Army.
294. Taylor, P. P.	Temperanceville	Atlantic.
295. Thomas, J. A.	Newport News.	Trinity.
X 296. Thompson, W. E.		American Red Cross Agent to the Balkans.
297. Thrift, C. T.	Danville	Calvary.
298. Todd, H. T.	Smithfield	Isle of Wight Circuit.
299. Tompkins, W. A.	Crozet	Superannuate.
300. Traynham, D. J.	South Boston	Superannuate.
301. Tucker, C. A.	Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount.
302. Turner, C. W.	Wakefield	Superannuate.
X 303. Turner, V. R.	Wonsan, Korea.	Missionary to Korea.
304. Tuttle, C. O.	Blackstone	Blackstone.
305. Twilley, W. J.	Allen, Md.	Superannuate.
X 306. Unruh, J. G.	Army Dep't, Washington	Chaplain U. S. Army.
307. Via, B. S.	Lynchburg.	Trinity.
308. Walker, J. K.	Williamsburg.	Williamsburg.
309. Wallace, J. S.	Toano	Toano Circuit.
310. Waro, W. L.	Wakefield	Wakefield Circuit.
311. Waterfield, R. T.	Petersburg	High Street.
312. Watkins, G. W.	Bloxom	Guilford, Bloxom and St. Thomas.
313. Watt, W. J.	Petersburg	Superannuate.
314. Watts, C. E.	Charlottesville	Superannuate.
315. Welts, F. L.	523 Raleigh Avo., Norfolk.	Ghent.
316. Wortonbaker, C. C.	Birmingham, Ala.	Superannuate.
317. Weston, H. L.	Union Level	North Meecklenburg Circuit.
318. White, J. E.	Dendron	Surry Circuit.
319. White, R. M.	Highland Park, Richmond	Highland Park.
320. Whitley, J. T.	Bedford Apartments, Norfolk	Superannuate.
321. Whitmore, A. A.	Portsmouth	Cottage Place.
322. Wilkinson, S. W.	Drake's Branch	Charlotte Circuit.
323. Williams, A. P.	Cape Charles	Cape Charles.
324. Williams, C. H.	Callao	Henderson Station.
325. Williams, L. T.	Petersburg	Market Street.
326. Williams, W. J.	Hampton, R. F. D., 3	Fox Hill.
327. Williams, W. T.	Chester	Chester and Ivey Memorial.
328. Wingfield, R. L.	Bedford	Bedford Circuit.
329. Winn, J. A.	Suffolk	Main Street.
330. Winn, J. B.	Petersburg	Washington Street.
331. Woodward, J. P.	Norfolk	Superannuate.
332. Wray, G. W.	Portsmouth	Broad Street.
333. Wright, S. O.	20E. Lafayette Avo., Balto, Md	Chaplain U. S. Army.
334. Wright, W. A.	Belle Haven	Craddockville and Belle Haven.
335. Young, W. J.	115 E. 3d St., Atlanta, Ga.	Professor, Emory University.
366. Yow, R. J.	Danville.	Grace

Supplies

NAME	POST OFFICE (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)	APPOINTMENT
1. Arthur, J. W.	Gretna	Elba Circuit.
2. Arthur, P. F.	Lynchburg	Lynchburg Circuit.
3. Beasley, J. C.	Millers Tavern	Essex Circuit.
4. Bishop, G. M.	Beach	Chesterfield Circuit.
5. Blackwell, O. M.	Crittenden	Crittenden.
6. Bradshaw, J. R.	Figsboro	South Franklin Circuit.
7. Burford, J. D.	Ashland	South Chesterfield Circuit.
8. Burnette, R. W.	Agricola	West Amherst Circuit.
9. Claggett, R. B.	Bon Air	West Chesterfield Circuit.
10. Chinton, R. L.	Bona	Gloucester Point Circuit.
11. Contes, G. C.	Charlottesville	East Albemarle Circuit.
12. Craddock, W. J.	Elamsville	North Patrick Circuit.
13. Degges, E. R.	Hurt	North Pittsylvania Circuit.
14. Euston, W. H.	Matoaca	Matoaca.
15. Gregory, J. J.	Montross	Montross Circuit.
16. Harlow, R. V.	Huddleston	South Bedford Circuit.
17. Hastings, H. L.	Fishing Creek, Md.	South Dorchester Circuit.
18. Higginbotham, E. M.	Gum Spring	West Goochland Circuit.
19. Holland, F. R.	Enfield	King William Circuit.
20. Jarrett, T. Roy	Callaway	West Franklin Circuit.
21. Kibler, J. L.	Saxe	South Charlotte Circuit.
22. Kilgore, E. G.	Boone's Mill	Franklin Circuit.
23. Mooney, J. M.	Richmond	Branch Memorial
24. Morris, C. V.	Holderoft	Charles City Circuit.
25. Newton, Coy. B.	Danville	Sladd Memorial
26. Owen, R. V.	Saluda	Middlesex Circuit.
27. Pulliam, S. H.	Spottsylvania	Spottsylvania Circuit.
28. Rico, R. A.	Amherst	South Nelson.
29. Rosser, J. C.	Madison, Md.	Dorchester Circuit.
30. Sawyer, J. A.	Gilmerton	Gilmerton Circuit.
31. Smith, C. H.	South Richmond	Junior Preacher Asbury & Oakland.
32. Smith, H. N.	Ashland	Ashland Circuit.
33. Somerville, E. W.	Brightwood	Brightwood Circuit.
34. Stinson, T. H.	Buckingham	West Buckingham Circuit.
35. Thomas, W. E.	Ashland	Goochland Circuit.
36. Thompson, D. H.	Montvale	Montvale Circuit.
37. Trent, D. G.		West Campbell Circuit.
38. Wimbish, J. W.	Clover	East Halifax Circuit.

Local Preachers

In the "Grade" column, "E" denotes an Elder, "D" a Deacon, "L" a Licentiate (unordained).

DISTRICT	NAME	GRADE	POST OFFICE (In Virginia, unless otherwise stated)
Charlottesville.	Allman, G. W.	E	Gordonsville.
"	Cave, T. W.	L	Stanley.
"	Contes, G. C.	L	Charlottesville.
"	Higginbotham, E. M.	L	Gum Spring.
"	Hitt, A. H.	L	Amissville.
"	Keyser, W. H.	E	Mineral.
"	Moore, A. H.	D	Amherst.
"	Pottus, J. B.	L	Charlottesville.
"	Rogers, J. M.	E	Charlottesville.
"	Somerville, E. W.	D	Brightwood.
Danville.	Bradshaw, J. R.	L	Figsboro.
"	Burnett, R. W.	L	Agricola.
"	Correll, F. M.	E	Chatham.
"	Craddock, W. J.	D	Elamsville.
"	Earp, C. H.	L	Ashland.
"	Garlaud, R. C.	D	Taylor's Store.
"	Guinn, O. A.	L	Danville.

DISTRICT	NAME	GRADE	POST OFFICE (In Virginia, unless otherwise stated)
Danville	Jarrett, T. Roy	L	Callaway.
	Kettle, Edwin	L	Danville.
	Kilgoro, E. G.	L	Roone's Mill.
	Oskey, J. M., Jr.	L	Danville.
	Price, R. H.	L	Chatham.
	Via, R. M.	L	Woolwine.
	Wimbish, J. W.	E	Clover.
Eastern Shore	Bray, R. W.	L	Cano Charles.
	Brownington, A. L.	D	Salisbury, Md.
	Brown, J. D.	L	Cambridge, Md.
	Caroy, Elijah B.	L	Berlin, Md.
	Hastings, H. L.	L	Fishing Creek, Md.
	Jackson, R. B.	J	Sanford.
	Marshall, W. E.	L	Salisbury, Md., R. F. D.
	Nicholson, E. J.	E	Berlin, Md.
	Truitt, R. W.	D	New Haven, Conn.
	Williams, C. F.	L	Callao.
Farmville	Copley, John A.	E	Olo.
	Finch, J. P.	D	Keysville.
	Garland, T. L.	L	Red Oak.
	Hicks, L. L.	L	Chase City.
	Irby, William	D	Blackstone.
	Kibler, J. L.	L	Saxe.
	Kohn, H. T.	L	Crewe.
	Smith, W. V.	L	Victoria.
	Stimpson, T. H.	E	Buckingham.
	Arthur, P. F.	D	Lynchburg.
Lynchburg	Crooks, E. B.	D	Lynchburg.
	Dickerson, C. J.	L	Lynchburg.
	Fizer, J. W.	D	Evergreen.
	Harlow, R. V.	L	Huddleston.
	Jones, W. J.	L	Lynchburg.
	Lee, R. A.	E	Sycamore.
	Moorman, J. B.	L	Rustburg.
	Pellikon, Frank	E	Leesville.
	Rorer, J. A.	L	Ashland.
	Rosser, J. C.	L	Madison, Md.
	Shepherd, C. M.	L	Lynchburg.
	Stone, A. G.	L	Rustburg.
	Thompson, D. H.	L	Montvale.
	Tront, D. G.	L	Gladys.
	Weatherford, W. T.	L	Houston.
Norfolk	Bunting, H. C.	D	Expo.
	Dawson, F. L.	L	Norfolk.
	Hainsworth, A. A.	L	St. David's, Egypt.
	Moger, R. D.	L	Hampton.
	Rice, R. A.	L	Schuyler.
	Straughan, Charles	D	South Norfolk.
	Topping, L. P.	L	Jeff.
	Warwick, A. B.	E	Grafton.
	White, J. F.	D	Grafton.
	Petersburg	Bishop, G. M.	L	Bench.
Bobbitt, J. R.		L	Richmond.
Burford, J. D.		L	Hopewell.
Clagett, R. B.		L	Bon Air.
Clarke, H. V.		E	Draper, N. C.
Euston, W. H.		L	Matonca.
Hatcher, Richelieu		L	Chester.
Lowe, T. N.		L	Petersburg.
Marks, G. E.		L	Etrick.
Maxey, W. A.		L	White Plains.
Montgomery, J. W.		L	La Crosse.
Smith, H. N.		L	Ashland.
Smith, J. P. H.		L	Petersburg.
Tucker, W. Lee	L	Sutherland.	
Walsh, A. W.	L	Petersburg.	
Watkins, A. A.	L	Sutherland.	
Portsmouth and Newport News	Blackwell, O. M.	D	Crittenden.
	Bryant, R. O.	L	Newsoms.
	Collins, G. W.	L	Suffolk.
	Derby, L. J.	L	Newsoms.

DISTRICT	NAME	GRADE	POST OFFICE (In Virginia, unless otherwise stated)	
Portsmouth and Newport News...	Matthews, L. D.	L	Carrollton.	
	Morse, W. W.	L	Ashland.	
	Myrick, S. F.	L	Newsoms.	
Rappahannock.	Rose, J. J.	L	Rosmary, N. C.	
	Arthur, J. W.	L	Walkerton.	
	Austin, J. D.	L	Oak.	
	Beasley, J. C.	L	Miller's Tavern.	
	Clinton, R. L.	L	Beva.	
	Degges, C. L.	L	Lancaster.	
	Degges, Ray	L	Mollusk.	
	Gregory, J. J.	D	Montross.	
	Grubb, J. A.	L	Shackelford.	
	Jones, W. H.	L	Hyacinth.	
	Owen, R. V.	L	Saluda.	
	Rice, A. F.	D	Reedville.	
	Richardson, C. B.	L	Toano.	
	Saunders, Rowzie	L	Butylo.	
	Richmond	Adams, B. M.	L	Richmond.
		Brewer, A. E.	L	Richmond.
		Brauer, C. E., Jr.	L	Richmond.
Burruss, Granville		D	Bowling Green.	
Coffman, H. L.		L	No address.	
Copley, E. L.		L	New Haven, Conn.	
Crookmore, R. W.		L	Richmond.	
Day, F. L.		E	Ashland.	
Everhardt, J. D.		L	Richmond.	
Gulley, R. C.		L	Richmond.	
Guy, L. A.		E	Richmond.	
Harris, O. M.		L	Richmond.	
Holland, F. R.		L	Richmond.	
Jones, T. M.		E	Enfield.	
Lee, M. W.		L	Ashland.	
Mooney, J. M.		D	Camp Lee.	
Morris, C. V.		L	Richmond.	
Pettygrew, T. P.		E	Holderoft.	
Pulliam, S. H.		L	South Richmond.	
Ray, C. W.		E	Spotsylvania.	
Rice, N. C.	L	Rocky Mount, N. C.		
Smith, C. H.	E	Ashland.		
Thomas, T. E.	L	South Richmond.		
Thomas, W. E.	L	Fredericksburg, R. F. D.		
Terry, George S.	L	Ashland.		
Traylor, H. D.	L	Richmond.		
Wingfield, W. L.	L	Richmond.		

Lay Delegates

NAME	DISTRICT	POST OFFICE (In Virginia, unless otherwise stated)
Adams, George P. (Alt.)	Farmville	Blackstone
Barham, T. J.	Portsmouth & Newport News.	Newport News.
Barksdale, W. R.	Charlottesville	Charlottesville.
Barrow, H. A.	Farmville	Farmville
Bowles, W. H.	Danville	Rocky Mount.
Bryant, J. T.	Portsmouth & Newport News.	Newsoms.
Bull, W. B.	Eastern Shore	Capeville.
Campbell, M. A.	Richmond	South Richmond.
Campbell, H. W.	Portsmouth & Newport News	Suffolk.
Catlin, J. T.	Danville	Danville.
Cato, W. R.	Petersburg	North Emporia.
Childs, J. W.	Lynchburg	Lynchburg.
Christian, F. P.	Lynchburg	Lynchburg.
Courtney, W. J.	Rappahannock	Mundy Point.

NAME	DISTRICT	POST OFFICE (In Virginia, unless otherwise stated)
•Crawley, J. D.	Farmville	Blackstone
Crute, J. W.	Farmville	Farmville, R. F. D.
•Davis, J. M.	Farmville	Blackstone, R. F. D.
Davis, J. Lee	Richmond	Richmond
Doyle, John R.	Petersburg	McKonnoy
•Dozier, J. J.	Norfolk	Norfolk
Dyer, Isham R.	Petersburg	Petersburg
Evans, D. J.	Lynchburg	Concord
•Forrest, J. H.	Norfolk	Jeff
Gregory, Lucius	Farmville	Chase City
Halligan, P. B.	Petersburg	Carson
Hart, B. F.	Rappahannock	Ark
•Hughes, T. J.	Lynchburg	Gladys
Hyslop, George T.	Eastern Shore	Keller
Isbell, M. H.	Charlottesville	Winston
Jett, T. A.	Rappahannock	Reedville
Jones, J. P.	Richmond	South Richmond
•Jones, John J.	Petersburg	Petersburg
Kollum, A. E.	Norfolk	Princess Anne
Kent, T. L.	Charlottesville	Scottsville
Kerns, H. O.	Danville	Sutherland
•Lankford, F. G. (Alt.)	Rappahannock	Morattico
•Lawson, Fleet	Rappahannock	Butylo
•Long, E. T.	Richmond	Richmond
Mann, G. C.	Rappahannock	Montross
Marks, J. W.	Danville	Chatham
McDonald, J. T.	Richmond	Richmond
Melson, W. S.	Eastern Shore	Onancock
•Morse, C. S.	Portsmouth & Newport News	Portsmouth
•Mosley, E. G.	Danville	Danville
Pace, W. T.	Portsmouth & Newport News	Franklin
Pattio, D. M.	Charlottesville	Madison
•Peters, H. D.	Farmville	Keysville
•Phillips, G. Wm	Eastern Shore	Salisbury, Md.
Reed, George N.	Rappahannock	Reedville
Rogers, J. E.	Petersburg	Dondron
•Routten, J. J.	Norfolk	Hampton, R. F. D.
•Rowe, J. W.	Norfolk	Hampton
Sawyer, C. H.	Norfolk	Fontress
•Shelton, T. M.	Charlottesville	Stanardsville
•Sills, N. D.	Richmond	Westhampton, Richmond
Simpson, J. C.	Norfolk	Norfolk
Scott, S. D.	Norfolk	Norfolk
Scott, N. C.	Richmond	Richmond
•Short, S. H.	Petersburg	Lawrenceville
Smith, W. W.	Charlottesville	Beaver Dam
Smith, E. Sumter	Lynchburg	Bedford City
•Sparklin, Walter	Rappahannock	West Point
Sprinkle, J. W.	Charlottesville	Brightwood
•Story, R. B.	Portsmouth & Newport News	Newsoms
Talbot, Frank	Danville	Danville
•Travis, Eugono	Richmond	Bowling Green
•Thrift, C. C.	Rappahannock	Kinsale
Thompson, Rev. D. H.	Lynchburg	Montvale
•Turner, R. B.	Farmville	Clarksville
•Valentino, W. B.	Petersburg	Lawrenceville
•Vincent, W. H.	Portsmouth & Newport News	Capron
Wray, J. W.	Lynchburg	Lynchburg
•Webb, T. A.	Danville	South Boston
White, T. L.	Charlottesville	Mechum's River
•White, W. W.	Portsmouth & Newport News	Boykins
•Williams, W. P.	Lynchburg	Brooknoal
Wilson, C. E.	Farmville	Crews
Womack, C. T.	Danville	Martinsville

*Did not attend the session.

Sunday School Superintendents

Charlottesville District

NAME	ADDRESS (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)	CHARGE	SUNDAY SCHOOL
Albert Via	Doylesville	Albemarle	Bluffdale.
L. E. Fielding	Mt. Fair	"	Brown's Cove.
George E. Marshall	R. F. D., Charlottesville	"	Ivy Creek.
J. H. Jones	Mechums River	"	Mt. Moriah.
L. S. Fuleher	Mechums River	"	Shiloh.
H. C. Miller	Free Union	"	Wesley.
R. M. Cox	Amherst	Amherst	Amherst.
M. R. Crawford	R. F. D., Amherst	"	Berkley.
Hope Hudson	Clifford	"	Pleasant Grove.
E. T. Stennett	R. F. D., Amherst	"	Sardis
George A. Shepherd	R. F. D., Afton	Batesville	Batesville
Arthur Gable	Covesville	"	Bethel
H. L. Kent	R. F. D., Greenfield	"	Locust Grove.
L. A. West	Faber	"	Rock Spring.
Robert E. Turner	R. F. D., Afton	"	Rodes.
R. C. Mann	Red Hill	"	Trinity.
Herbert Revercomb	Nethers	Brightwood	Bethlehem.
J. M. Yager	Brightwood	"	Bethsaida
E. A. Barfield	R. F. D., Winston	"	Ebenezer.
Porter Rider	Eltan	"	Eltan
W. M. Rumsey	R. F. D., Culpoper	"	Woodland
S. F. Ham	Charlottesville	Charlottesville:	
G. A. Fitch	Charlottesville	First Church	First Church.
L. W. Moy	Crozet	Hinton Ave	Hinton Ave.
George M. Jameson	Culpoper	Crozet	Crozet
A. J. Robertson	R. F. D., Culpoper	Culpoper Station	Culpoper.
J. J. Coleman	Brandy Station	Culpoper Ct.	Cedar Grove.
F. d. Brown	Lignum	"	Fleetwood.
G. W. Spicer	R. F. D., Elkwood	"	Hopewell.
J. T. Mastin, Jr	Richardsville	"	Providence.
W. C. Legg	Stovensburg	"	Richardsville.
A. B. Wickline	R. F. D. 3, Charlottesville	E. Albemarle	Stovensburg.
D. L. Smith	R. F. D. 3, Charlottesville	"	Buckeyland.
A. S. Ricks	Woodridge	"	Milton.
W. T. Payne	Union Mills	"	New Bethel
M. Willhort Kent	Kent's Store	Fluvanna	Union.
E. P. Brown	Palmyra	"	Byrd's Chapel.
W. H. Haden	Palmyra	"	Cunningham's.
J. S. Farrar	Wildwood	"	Palmyra
A. L. Seay	Shores	"	Salom.
R. E. Johnson	R. F. D., Scottsville	"	Seay's.
J. L. Lanford	Campbell	"	Wesley.
Monroe Deane	Barboursville	Gordonsville	Zion.
W. R. Dunkum	Green Springs	"	Barboursville.
G. W. Allman	Gordonsville	"	Forest Hill
Howell Haney	Proffit	"	Gordonsville.
W. J. Robertson	Trevillian	Trevillian	Mt. Chapel.
E. M. Walker	Wilhoit	Greene	Mt. Horeb.
R. I. Davis	Boonesville.	"	Bingham's.
Miss Ida Davis	Celt	"	Gentry.
E. P. Powell	Geer	"	Mt. Paran
Harry Shelton	Stanardsville	"	Mt. Vernon
Dr. E. D. Davis	Stanardsville	"	South River.
T. L. Woolfolk	R. F. D., Louisa	Louisa	Stanardsville.
H. C. Thomas	R. F. D., Trevillian	"	Ebenezer
T. C. Garrett	Frederick Hall	"	Ellisville
W. O. Roberts	R. F. D., Louisa	"	Frederick Hall.
W. M. Perkins	Louisa	"	Lasley
C. E. Roberts	Bell's Crossroads	"	Louisa.
W. P. Chaplin	Mineral	"	Macedonia.
H. S. Daniel	R. F. D., Louisa	"	Mineral
Ernest Gordon	Syria	Madison & Mt. Mission	Mt. Plea-ant.
R. A. Graves	Syria	"	Mt. Mission.
			Mt. Olivet.

NAME	ADDRESS (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)	CHARGE	SUNDAY SCHOOL
H. C. Tysinger	Banco	Madison & Mt. Mission	Oak Grove. Rose Park. Bethany. Binford. Monroe. New Hope. Smryna. Asbury.
David Gilmore	Wolfstown	"	El Bethel. Ivy Hill. Macedonia. Mt. Pleasant.
S. H. Ewers	Madison Heights	Monroe	Bethlehem. Centenary. Lovings-ton. Montreal.
Mrs. C. F. Ramsey	Monroe	"	Bethlehem. Palmyra. Salem.
H. W. Frye	Monroe	"	Trinity. Bethel.
F. W. Garbeo	Madison Heights, R. F. D.	"	Mt. Zion. Walker's. Westover.
J. R. Hicks	Monroe, R. F. D.	"	Amisville. Flint Hill. Jefferson-ton. Oak Shade. Sperryville. Willis Chapel.
Walter Staton	Oronoco	Mt. Pleasant	Alberene. Mt. Olivet. Mt. Zion. Scottsville.
A. L. Camden	Sandidge's	"	So. Amherst
P. E. Campbell	Sandidge's	"	Bethlehem. Beulah. Piedmont. Poplar. St. James. Wesleyan.
Van Crawford	Alto	"	Bethel. Bethany. Centenary. Dutch Creek. Elmington. Green Creek. Howardsville. Salem.
W. J. Black	Willow	"	West Amherst
H. G. Watts	Sandidge's	"	"
W. H. Parrish	Roseland	Nelson	"
M. D. Thacker	Arrington	"	West Goochland
H. D. Gleason	Lovington	"	"
J. E. Purvis	Shipman	"	"
R. B. Harris	Unionville	Orange	"
W. J. Hume	Raccoon Ford	"	West Hanover
I. D. Chewing	Rhoadsville	"	"
W. F. J. Camper	Orange	"	"
F. E. Estes	Rochelle	Rapidan	"
J. P. Goodnall	Oak Park	"	"
Mrs. George Tatum	Twyman's Mill	"	"
James Walters	Stanardsville	"	"
L. E. Hackley	Amisville	Rappahannock	"
A. T. Coppage	Flint Hill	"	"
W. H. Wernaer	Jefferson-ton	"	"
W. H. Botts	Rixeyville	"	"
C. F. Menefee	Sperryville	"	"
Jos. Reid	Flint Hill	"	"
A. F. Smith	Alberene	Scottsville	"
W. C. Wingfield	R. F. D. 1, Charlottesville	"	"
W. O. Malone	Esmont	"	"
Jackson Beale	Scottsville	"	"
J. E. Petus	R. F. D. 2, Madison Heights	So. Amherst	"
Mrs. C. W. Abbott	R. F. D. 2, Madison Heights	"	"
S. H. Grow	Stapleton	"	"
C. E. Blake	Asbestine	"	"
Clarence Hamilton	R. F. D. 2, Amherst	"	"
James Herson	Riverville	"	"
L. D. Lawhorn	New Glasgow	"	"
S. L. Saunders	Schuyler	So. Nelson	"
R. L. Glover	Wingina	"	"
M. C. Harris	Faber	"	"
P. K. Kidd	Elmington	"	"
J. W. Wheeler	Elmington	"	"
W. H. Stargall	Faber	"	"
J. N. Brockenbrough	Howardsville	"	"
J. B. Lyon	Schuyler	"	"
W. R. Lawhorn	Pedlar Mills	West Amherst	"
G. W. Ashworth	Pedlar Mills	"	"
M. C. Gillispie	Pedlar Mills	"	"
E. W. Perkins	Apple Grove	West Goochland	"
H. H. Hicks	Elk Hill	"	"
C. M. Moss	Dongola	"	"
John C. Best	Maiden	"	"
A. W. Redd	Beaver Dam	West Hanover	"
A. A. Simpson	Doswell	"	"
H. T. Faber	R. F. D., Beaver Dam	"	"
W. W. Smith	Hewlett	"	"
V. Q. Clements	Beaver Dam	"	"

Danville District

W. T. F. Powell	Penhook	East Franklin	Mt. Zion. Northfield.
A. R. Preston	Union Hall	"	Crafts. Epworth.
W. T. Shanon	Glade Hill	"	
S. P. Robertson	Halesford	"	
A. L. Hanabass	Hardy	Franklin	Trinity.

NAME	ADDRESS (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)	CHARGE	SUNDAY SCHOOL
R. A. Lovelace	Hardy	Franklin	Red Valley.
W. J. Hall	Redwood	"	Redwood.
S. C. Anglo	Wirtz	"	Flint Hill.
M. T. Sink	Boon's Mill	"	Boon's Mill.
N. P. Anglo	Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount.	Rocky Mount.
S. T. Thomas	Endicott	North Patrick.	Trinity.
J. H. Belton	Elamsville	"	Elamsville.
E. C. Harris	Willis	"	Harris' Chapel.
L. W. Hylton	Vista Springs	"	Mountain View.
W. G. Weaver	Woolwine	"	Pleasant Grove.
Mrs. Alice Slaughter	Stuart	"	Pole Bridge.
J. C. Shockley	Stuart	Stuart	Stuart.
C. C. Good	Stuart	"	Wayside.
W. C. Dalton	Shuff	Patrick	Providence.
W. P. Tatum	Nettle Ridge	"	Nettle Ridge.
J. H. Shockley	Stuart	"	Concord.
W. E. Simmons	Stuart	"	New Hope
Mrs. Lula Martin	Stuart	"	Indian Knob.
P. L. Zentmeyer	Stella	"	Salem.
Harden Hanby	Stuart	"	Creasy's Chapel.
C. D. Crowder	Virgilina	"	Shady Grove.
L. B. Quinn	Cluster Springs	Hycoc	Cherry Hill.
L. S. Wolfe	Omega	"	Mount Cana.
Mrs. H. C. Crowell	Virgilina	"	Virgilina.
R. A. Bradshaw	Alton	South Halifax	Cedar Grove.
W. F. Tulloh	Alton	"	Olive Branch.
J. W. Williamson	Milton, N. C.	"	Calvary.
H. N. Trickey	Harmony	"	Harmony.
B. E. Monk	South Boston	"	Glenwood.
C. A. Pritchell	Whitmell	Pittsylvanian	Whitmell.
B. L. Harvey	R. F. D. 7, Danville	"	St. Johns.
H. L. Hundly	Sandy River	"	Anderson's Chapel
S. A. Moorman	Dry Fork	"	Salem.
W. C. Elliott	Dry Fork	"	Hopewell.
B. L. Taylor	Whitmell	"	Swansonville.
J. D. Turner	Callands	"	Trinity.
F. B. Watson	Chatham	Chatham	Watson Mem.
C. J. Rogsdale	Chatham	"	Concord
G. T. Carter	Dry Fork	"	Mt. Pleasant.
J. L. Carter	Chatham	"	Oakland
C. W. Enslay	Sandy Level	"	Olive Branch
J. Roy Bennett	Toshes	"	Silom
E. S. Martin	Clover	East Halifax	Clover
M. W. Lewis	Clover	"	Mt. Laurel.
Mrs. N. E. Wimbish	Scottsburg	"	Scottsburg.
J. H. Anderson	Christal Hill	"	Concord.
W. D. Lawson	Clover	"	Midway
T. A. Webb	South Boston	South Boston	Main Street.
F. T. Hunt	South Boston	"	West End.
W. L. Mitchell	Figsboro	South Franklin	Pleasant Grove.
A. L. Luke	Rocky Mount	"	Pleasant Hill.
T. M. Hodges	Sydnersville	"	Bethlehem.
G. C. Gravoly	Sage	"	Snow Creek
James Morris	Schoolfield	Schoolfield	Schoolfield.
E. F. Bragg	Danville	Sledd Memorial	Sledd Memorial.
J. H. Calarco	Stokesland	"	Stokesland.
P. R. Young	Bassett	Henry	Bassett.
H. N. Mitchell	Sandville	"	Mt. Bethel.
W. D. Mitchell	Ridgeway	"	Ridgeway.
W. P. Emmerson	Axton	"	Granbery.
Mrs. H. S. Slayden	Stockton	"	Axton
J. A. Mills	Callaway	West Franklin	Highland.
Cecil Morgan	Ferrum	"	Bethany
H. B. Pinkard	Rocky Mount	"	Gogginsville.
Mrs. John Muney	Callaway	"	New Hope.
J. K. Hurt	Ferrum	Ferrum	Ferrum.
Ira E. Elliott	Danville	Grace	Grace.
W. S. Martin	R. 1, Danville	Danville Circuit.	Fair View.
E. R. Carter	R. 6, Danville	"	Mt. Olivet.
H. N. Lumpkins	R. 2, Danville	"	Design.
W. D. Owen	Danville	"	Westley Chapel.
W. S. Hodges	R. 1, Ringgold	"	Bethel.

NAME	ADDRESS (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)	CHARGE	SUNDAY SCHOOL
A. E. Clark	R. 1. Ringgold	Danville Circuit	Rock Springs.
J. B. Hodges	Sutherlin	"	Sutherlin.
Frank Talbott	Danville	Mt. Vernon	Mt. Vernon.
J. W. Yarbrough	Danville	Calvary	Calvary.
I. N. Graves	Martinsville	Martinsville	Martinsville.
C. G. Evans	Danville	Main Street	Main Street.
E. G. Moseley	Danville	Cabell Street	Cabell Street.
J. S. Oakes	Cascade	Cascade	Brasville.
Mrs B. W. Dodson	R. 1. Danville	"	Providence.
George Lester	Lone Oak	"	Bethel.
E. G. Eggleston	Ridgeway	"	Joppa.
G. H. French	Cascade	"	Cascade.

Eastern Shore District

J. D. Grant	Accomac	Accomac	Drummondtown.
W. J. Russell	Rice	"	Woodbury.
E. D. Bosman	Eden	Allen	Eden.
Roscoe Jones	Allen	"	Allen.
John Hoffington	Allen, Md	"	Trinity.
G. W. Moore	Cashville	Andrews Chapel	Andrews Chapel.
W. H. Printt	Temperanceville	Atlantic	Temperanceville.
W. I. Trader	Oak Hall	"	Downings.
T. P. Evan	Horntown	"	Horntown.
L. M. Chesser	Assawoman	"	Assawoman.
J. R. Riggs	Bloxom	Bloxom Circuit	Guilford.
A. L. Short	Bloxom	"	Bloxom.
J. T. Wessell	Masons	"	St. Thomas.
W. L. Elzey	Exmore	Broadwater and Bethel	Broadwater.
J. C. Hurchinson	Wardtown	"	Bethel.
Richard Carpenter	Broadwater	"	Broadwater Mis.
Thomas McGuire	Cambridge, Md	Cambridge	Grace.
J. S. Skinner	Cambridge, Md	Cambridge Circuit	Antiock.
J. P. Asplin	Woolfords	"	Milton.
J. E. Phillips	Arcys, Md	"	Friendship.
Albert Smith	R. F. D., Cambridge, Md	"	Bucktown.
J. W. Wilson	Cape Charles	Cape Charles	Cape Charles.
E. V. Downs	Capeville	Capoville	Capoville.
O. L. Rooks	Townsend	"	Capeville Chapel.
J. A. Hamilton	Cheriton	Cheriton	Cheriton.
W. J. Broadwater	Oyster	"	Travis Chapel.
Harry Martin	Craddock	Craddocksville & Belle Haven	Craddocksville.
Percy Savago	Belle Haven	"	Belle Haven.
		Dorchester Ct	Taylor's Island.
		"	Madison
E. D. Tankard	Franktown	Franktown and Johnson	Franktown.
J. T. Budger	Birds Nest	"	Johnsons.
J. P. Westcott	Nassawadox	"	Nassawadox.
J. D. Beazley	Keller	Keller	Oak Grovo.
G. R. Bonnewell	Painter	"	Painter.
J. S. Ames	Painter	"	Garrison.
L. C. Mears	Keller	"	Keller.
J. W. C. Leatherbury	Onancock	Onancock	Onancock.
C. R. Waters	Onley	Onley, Locustville and Melfa	Onley.
		"	Locustville.
E. Frank Jones	Onley	"	Melfa.
George Reid	Melfa	"	Pungoteague.
S. W. Ames	Pungoteague	Pungoteague	Pungoteague.
R. L. Bonnewell	Harborton	"	Evergreen.
R. L. Grey	Harborton	"	Inrborton.
W. H. Stantz	Hallwood	Pocomoka	Sanford.
H. A. Drummond	Belinda	"	Penbroke.
Cleveland Miles	Saxis	"	Saxis.
Y. R. Parks	New Church	"	Pittsville.
G. W. Phillips	Salisbury, Md	Salisbury	Trinity.
George Kersey	Salisbury, Md	"	St. Andrews.

NAME	ADDRESS (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)	CHARGE	SUNDAY SCHOOL
Walter Cannon	Fishing Creek, Md.	Salisbury	Washington
Carl Veach	Hooperville, Md.	S. Dorchester	Harris Mem.
C. E. Keen	Golden Hill	"	Bethel
L. A. Adams	Crapo, Md.	"	Oak Grove
Sampson Smallwood	Berlin, Md.	St. Martins	Nazareth
Francis Griffin	Berlin, Md.	"	Taylorsville
Thomas Timmons	Campbelltown, Md.	"	St. Martins
C. E. Mears	Wachaprague	Wachaprague	Campbelltown
Calvin Joynes	Quincy	Smiths	Wachaprague
			Smiths Chapel

Farmville District

R. B. Warriner	Jetersville	Amelia	Jetersville
George A. Rowlett	Chula	"	Moores
A. A. Anderson	Jetersville	"	Providence
R. L. Blanton	Amelia	"	Tavernacle
R. R. Barnes	Amelia	"	Trinity
George P. Adams	Blackstone	Blackstone	Kronshaw
E. S. Bennett	Blackstone	"	Campbelltown
M. H. Beales	Boydton	Boydton	Blackstone College for Girls
A. J. Panton	Arvonia	Buckingham	Boydton
D. A. Keller	R. F. D., Cumberland	"	Arvonia
S. L. Halman	R. F. D., Dillwyn	"	Brown's Chapel
S. J. Fulcher	Dillwyn	"	Hanes Chapel
H. M. White	Dillwyn	"	Rocky Mount
J. F. Osborne	Burkeville	Burkeville	Salem
C. W. Phelps	Burkeville	"	White Hall
J. E. Hubbard	Rico	"	Barker Memorial
W. W. Verser	Jennings Ordinary	"	Bethel
C. W. Phelps	Burkeville	"	Salem
H. J. Rhodes	Cartersville	Cartersville	Wards Chapel
J. E. Cox	Ballsville	"	Fine Grove
M. H. Baker	Columbia	"	Cartersville
R. J. Blanton	Columbia	"	Hopewell
F. G. Roach	Charlotte Court House	Charlotte	Oakwood
W. S. Gregory	Drakes Branch	"	Thomas' Chapel
J. A. Farrar	Drakes Branch	"	Charlotte C. H.
H. C. Thompson	Drakes Branch	"	Drakes Branch
J. S. Hutcheson	Chase City	Chase City	Lebanon
W. H. Russell	Clarksville	Clarksville	Plantersville
S. E. Marks	Crewe	Crewe	Chase City
J. P. Baltimore	Route 5, Farmville	Cumberland	Clarksville
J. W. Crute	Route 1, Farmville	"	Crewe
G. G. Wilkinson	Cumberland	"	Antioch
J. L. Carter	Sunnyside	"	Centenary
W. J. Keller	Dillwyn	"	Cumberland C. H.
Gaylon Martin	Belona	"	Grove
Ashby Foster	Guinea Mills	"	Hatchers
Lewis Crawley	Farmville	"	Hobsons
A. C. Boyillo	Wellville	East Nottoway	Tear Walleit
E. E. White	Wellville	"	Stoddart
R. W. Allen	Ammon	"	Mays
Dr. J. M. Davis	Blackstone	"	Rocky Hill
Dr. P. W. Beckham	Farmville	"	Poplar Hill
J. H. Robertson	Kenbridge	Farmville	Salem
W. F. Kennedy	Kenbridge	Kenbridge	White's
R. E. Blackwell	Hollydale	Kenbridge	Farmville
A. S. Bridgeforth	Kenbridge	Lunenburg	Fletchers Chapel
Robert A. Geo	R. F. D., South Hill	"	Kenbridge
W. F. Bacon	Dundas	"	Antioch
M. M. Davis	Meredithville	"	Providence
L. G. Bundy	Baskerville	"	Salem
M. M. Kibler	Chase City	North Mecklenburg	Williams
S. E. Cole	North View	"	Woodsdale
		"	El Bethel
		"	Salem
		"	Shioah

NAME	ADDRESS (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)	CHARGE	SUNDAY SCHOOL
C. O. Wilkinson	Union Level	North Mecklenburg	Zion.
J. W. L. Barbee	R. F. D., Blackstone	Nottoway	Bethel.
E. O. St. John	R. F. D., Amelia	"	St. John.
J. T. Hood	R. F. D., Crews	"	St. Mark.
F. L. Dunn	Nottoway	"	St. Matthew.
E. W. Marshall	R. F. D., Kenbridge	"	Thrifits' Chapel.
Vivian G. Traylor	Winterpock	Powhatan	Centenary.
C. R. Jarrell	Mattoax	"	Epworth.
J. W. Pioren	Macon	"	Hebron.
J. G. Maxey	Fine Creek Mills	"	Meadville.
S. A. Nelson	Charlotte C. H.	Prince Edward	Rocky Oak.
J. E. Harris	Keysville	"	Boulah.
N. F. Hunt	Meherrin	"	Keysville.
P. L. Barksdale	Meherrin	"	Meherin.
D. T. Terrell	Keysville	"	Mt. Pleasant.
G. D. Warriner	Prospect	Prospect	Pleasant Grove.
B. T. Taylor	Prospect	"	Olive Branch.
N. A. Pollard	Sheppards	"	Prospect.
J. W. Lovelace	Saxe	South Charlotte	Smyona.
Bryant Ruck	Randolph	"	Hebron.
W. D. Dobenspeck	Phenix	"	New Hope.
M. P. Lipscomb	Saxe	"	Phenix.
Samuel Allgood	Baskerville	Trinity	Saxe.
G. D. Moore	Joffreys	"	Easters.
J. T. Newton	Boydton	"	Ephesus.
W. H. Crute	Boydton	"	Fields.
P. W. Braine	Phillis	"	Rehoboth, No. 1.
A. L. Allgood	Boydton	"	Rehoboth, No. 2.
W. M. Winn	Skipwith	"	St. James.
George T. Allen	Lunenburg	Victoria	Trinity.
Rev. J. P. Finch	R. F. D., Keysville	"	Lunenburg C. H.
R. E. Stables	Victoria	"	Rehoboth.
Frenanda Cole	Fores' Store	West Buckingham	Victoria.
L. T. Steger	Warren	"	Bethel.
Mrs. Nora J. Jones	Glenmoro	"	Centenary.
J. D. Ayers	Wingina	"	Glenmoro.
A. C. Garnett, Jr.	Buckingham	"	Mt. Tabo.
G. C. Ripley	Wingina	"	Trinity.
			Woodlan.

Lynchburg District

D. F. Sheffey	Lynchburg	Court Street	Court Street.
L. E. Wingfield	Lynchburg	Centenary	Centenary.
John Victor	Lynchburg	Memorial	Memorial.
E. E. Menefee	Lynchburg	Rivermont	Rivermont.
R. W. Giles	Lynchburg	Trinity	Trinity.
Lloyd Moore	Lynchburg	West End	West End.
J. M. Wright	Madison Heights	Madison Heights	Madison Heights.
H. F. Watts	Lynchburg	Lynchburg Circuit	Fair View.
E. O. Sandefer	Lynchburg	"	South View.
C. B. Cross	Concord	Concord	Providence.
R. W. Nowlin	Spout Spring	"	Bethlehem.
Thomas Cardwell	Rustburg	"	Salem.
A. B. Martin	Concord	"	Bethany.
L. M. Kelly	Concord	"	Early Chapel.
A. P. Carson	Concord	"	Indian Hill.
T. S. West	Bellevue	Central Bedford	Mt. Olivet.
J. D. Gallaher	R. F. D., Forest Depot	"	Bethany.
E. C. Logwood	Goode	"	Mt. Carmel.
C. A. Padgett	Goode	"	Nazareth.
Miss Nellie Lindsay	R. F. D., Forest Depot	"	Oakland.
W. G. Iano	Altavista	Altavista	Ivey Chapel.
J. J. Scott	Bedford	Bedford City	Altavista.
C. W. Smith	Appomattox	Appomattox	Bedford City.
T. M. Martin	Staples	Appomattox Ct.	Appomattox.
Clarence F. Moore	Oakville	"	Trinity.
			Mt. Comfort.

NAME	ADDRESS (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)	CHARGE	SUNDAY SCHOOL
J. E. Childers	Vern	Appomattox Ct.	Mt. Hermon.
V. B. Carson	Spout Spring	"	Bothel.
Dr. W. P. Williams	Brookneal	Brookneal	Brookneal.
Martin Harpot	Naruna	"	Sharon.
G. F. Epperson	R. No. 4, Gladys	"	Franklin.
Rudd Clark	R. No. 2, Brookneal	"	Mt. Carmel.
L. A. Mitchell	Forest Depot	Bedford Springs	Shiloh.
G. A. Duncan	Forest Depot	"	Forest.
W. M. Bass	R. No. 1, Forest Depot	"	New London.
W. T. Woodford	Evington	"	Lebanon.
J. C. Marsh	R. No. 1, Lynchburg	"	Early Chapel.
Ernest Wood	R. F. D. No. 7, Bedford	Bedford Circuit	Salom.
Nalley Goode	R. F. D. No. 7, Bedford	"	Ebonzer.
Roy Ellis	R. F. D. No. 2, Bedford	"	Center Point.
J. E. Wright	R. F. D. No. 2, Bedford	"	Ottoville.
E. A. Gills	R. F. D. No. 5, Bedford	Middle Bedford	Nicopolis.
T. A. Austin	R. F. D., Leesville	"	Bothesda.
C. F. Walker	R. F. D. No. 4, Bedford	"	Ephesus.
Union	"	"	Mt. Olivet.
T. K. Phelps	R. F. D. No. 3, Bedford	"	Wilsons.
O. B. Murry	R. F. D. No. 4, Bedford	"	Hickory Grove.
C. J. Clark	Montvalo	Montvalo	Montvalo.
Union School	"	"	Walnut Grove.
O. P. Wheat	Thaxton	"	Epworth
C. P. Carter	R. No. 6, Bedford	"	Thomas Chapel.
J. N. Marr	Hurt	North Pittsylvania	New Bethel.
Victor Allen	Hurt	"	Hurt.
S. H. Shumato	R. No. 2, Hurt	"	Motleys.
E. Cochran	R. No. 2, Melrose	"	Cedar Forest.
J. B. Epperson	R. No. 2, Clarkton	"	Oak Grove.
George Emerson	Mt. Airy	"	St. Andrews.
R. R. Blankinship	Big Island	North Bedford	Big Island.
J. P. Taylor	Coleman's Falls	"	Cove.
O. C. Jones	R. No. 4, Lynchburg	"	Mt. Gilend.
J. J. Reynolds	Waugh	"	Union Hill.
Union School	"	"	Remsens.
Martin Peagans	R. No. 4, Lynchburg	West Bedford	Boonsboro.
W. P. Ruckey	Moneta	"	Bethlehem.
W. L. Dooley	Thaxton	"	Union
Union School	"	"	Diamond Hill.
James Abbott	Stewartsville	"	Stewartsville.
J. E. Murrill	Good View	"	Parris Chapel.
P. M. Meister	R. No. 2, Moneta	"	Ennauus
C. W. Haden	Evington	West Campbell	Evington
J. J. Anthony	Lynch Station	"	Mt. Hermon.
K. G. Maddox	Leesville	"	Leesville
H. C. Winston	Lynch Station	"	Lamb.
W. M. Phillips	Evington	"	Relioboth.
J. C. Clay	Gladys	"	Perrows Chapel.
Ernest Arthur	Huddleston	South Bedford	Leftwich
W. D. Ashwell	Huddleston	"	Mt. Horeb.
W. P. Blunt	Huddleston	"	Patmos.
L. H. Carter	Stone Mountain	"	Providence.
E. H. Hogan	Leesville	"	Independence.
G. A. Coleman	Rustburg	Campbell	Central.
W. L. Garbee	Lawyer	"	Asa.
E. W. Williams	Rustburg	"	Whites.
Stanley Arthur	R. No. 1, Evington	"	Salom.
H. H. Dinwiddie	Rustburg	"	Hays Chapel.
J. W. Jones	Gladys	"	Wesleybury.
W. M. Morgan	Gladys	Gladys	Zion
J. M. Jones	Gladys	"	Calvary
J. G. Brown	Win Fall	"	New Bethel.
O. E. Peterson	Pamplin	Pamplin	Pamplin.
W. H. Doford	Madisonville	"	Centenary.
J. D. Elliott	Phoenix	"	Epworth.
Travis Harney	Evergreen	"	Evergreen.
W. G. Cabanis	R. F. D., Brookneal	Pamplin	Trinity.
C. E. Taylor	Ever Green	"	Pine Ridge.
J. L. Lewis	R. F. D., Appomattox	"	Wesley Chapel.
H. C. Haden	Whittles Depot	Elba	Payneton.

NAME	ADDRESS (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)	CHARGE	SUNDAY SCHOOL
Bryant Hunt	R. F. D., Chatham	Elba	Zion.
R. B. Owens	Gretna	"	Anderson Mem.
G. A. Adams	Java	"	Providence.
W. T. Guno	R. No. 3, Houston	Halifax	McKondree.
W. T. Weatherford	R. No. 3, Houston	"	Asbury.
S. B. Coats	Republican Grove	"	Republican Grove.
W. E. Anderson	R. No. 1, Houston	"	Union.

Norfolk District

John Stout	Norfolk	Ocean View	Bethel.
A. C. Philpots	Norfolk	Donby & Fairmount	Donby.
L. H. Futrell	Norfolk	"	Fairmount.
C. W. Smith	Hampton, R. F. D. 2	East York	Tabernacle.
H. Topping	Messick	"	Trinity.
George W. Johnson	Hampton	Fox Hill	Fox Hill.
W. L. Hudgins	Hampton	Central	Central.
Charles Heffolinger	Hampton	First Church	First Church.
J. M. Wilson	Hampton	Hampton Roads	Cottonwood.
John Johnson	Hampton	"	East Hampton.
C. E. Rowe	Hampton	"	Upper Fox Hill.
Walter Smith	Norfolk	Larchmont	Larchmont.
C. H. Fontress	Lynnhaven	Lynnhaven	Haygood.
W. W. Bright	Lynnhaven	"	Lynnhaven.
T. S. Ward	Princess Anne	"	Salem.
B. F. Brothers	Vine	Mt. Vernon	Cava.
L. F. Cason	Fontress	"	Mt. Pleasant.
D. S. White	Fontress	"	Mt. Vernon.
J. J. Dozier	Norfolk	Brambleton Ave.	Brambleton Ave.
Walter G. Fearing	Norfolk	Colonial Ave.	Colonial Ave.
Semmes Chapman	Norfolk	Cumberland St.	Cumberland St.
J. S. Arthur	Norfolk	Epworth	Epworth.
J. F. Truitt	Norfolk	Ghent	Ghent.
E. R. Hogg	Norfolk	LeKies Memorial	LeKies Memorial.
O. J. Parker	South Norfolk	Liberty Street	Liberty Street.
J. W. Halstead	Norfolk	McKondree	McKondree.
C. S. Rogers, Jr.	Berkley, Norfolk	Memorial	Memorial.
C. B. Gibbs	Berkley, Norfolk	Memorial Mission	Memorial Mission.
Paul White	Norfolk	Park Place	Park Place.
V. L. Backus	Norfolk	Zion	Zion.
Joseph H. Bell	Oceana	N. Princess Anne	Providence.
W. W. McLanor	Virginia Beach	"	Virginia Beach.
H. A. Fruit	South Norfolk	Oaklette & Campostella	Campostella.
J. W. Paxton	Norfolk	"	Oaklette.
N. L. McLeod	Ocean View	Ocean View	Ocean View.
J. H. Whitthurst	Princess Anne	Princess Anne	Nimmo's.
A. C. Malbon	Sigma	"	Tabernacle.
Capt. V. L. Knight	Virginia Beach	"	Wash Woods.
Charles E. Upton	Hickory	South Norfolk	Bothesda.
L. M. West	Hickory	"	Good Hope.
Tony Cogglesheil	Hickory	"	Hickory.
W. G. Bray	Norfolk, R. F. D., 4	"	Onk Grove.
M. B. Flannagan	Princess Anne	So. Princess Anne	Beech Grove.
L. R. Cason	Back Bay	"	Bethel.
R. J. Munden	Princess Anne	"	Charity.
E. D. Bowden	Knott's Island, N. C.	"	Knott's Island.
W. E. Moore	Dare	York	Providence.
J. Y. Slight	Seaford	"	Zion.
Walter T. Shields	Dandy	"	Goodwin's Neck.
William Smith	Yorktown	"	Yorktown.

Petersburg District

NAME	ADDRESS (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)	CHARGE	SUNDAY SCHOOL
R. L. Winn	Warfield	Brunswick Circuit	Antioch.
B. D. Perkins	R. 1, North Emporia	"	Mt. Pleasant.
A. M. Raney	Smoky Ordinary	"	Mt. Carmel.
A. S. Jones	Radium	"	Pelham.
E. N. Purdue	Chester	Chester & Ivey Memorial	Chester.
W. G. Ivey	Petersburg	"	Ivey Memorial.
F. L. Jackson	Etrick	Chesterfield Ct.	Mt. Gilend.
G. E. W. Trent	Drewry's Bluff	"	Boulah
J. W. Myers	R. No. 8, South Richmond	"	Hopewell.
W. M. Johnson	City Point	City Point	City Point.
D. P. Wilkerson	Dinwiddie	Dinwiddie Circuit	Crawford's.
R. T. Hawks	Carson	East Dinwiddie	Carson.
Haath Hitchcock	R. 1, Stony Creek	"	Lloyd
T. E. Perkins	Carson	"	Onk Grove.
J. E. Washer	R. 1, Carson	"	Rowanta.
R. M. Brown	R. 2, Carson	"	Salem.
G. B. Lewis	R. 4, Petersburg	"	Smith's Grove.
T. H. Malone	Rowanta	"	Tabernacle.
G. L. Vincout	Emporia	Emporia	Emporia.
W. R. Cato	North Emporia	"	North Emporia.
W. T. Dowden	Etrick	Etrick	Etrick
George E. Wilkinson	Skippers	Greensville Circuit	Corinth.
John J. Jackson	R. F. D., Emporia	"	Independence.
T. B. G. Hawkins	R. F. D., Emporia	"	Round Hill.
W. B. Conner	R. F. D., Emporia	"	St. Andrews.
J. W. Lord	Hopewell	Hopewell	Hopewell
W. A. Trotter	Lawrenceville	Lawrenceville Ct.	Lawrenceville.
Vernon H. Blick	Edgerton	"	Edgerton.
E. A. Christopher	Dolphin	"	Liberty.
N. W. Lewis	Charlie Hope	"	Pleasant Grove.
Hornace Mann	R. F. D. 1, Ettricks	Matoaca	Matoaca
M. F. King	Black Ridge	Mecklenburg	Relochoth.
J. E. Mathews	La Crosse	"	Canan.
J. S. Montgomery	La Crosse	"	La Crosse.
Dr. T. B. Smith	Braeey	"	Sardia.
J. M. Jefferson	Petersburg	Petersburg Mem.	Kingswood.
A. B. Bradshaw	Petersburg	Petersburg, Market St.	Memorial.
Isham R. Dyer	Petersburg	High Street	Market Street.
W. A. Williamson	Petersburg	Washington Street	Washington Street.
W. F. Edwards	Petersburg	Blandford	Blandford.
G. E. Meredith	Petersburg	Petersburg, Wesley	Wesley.
D. A. Harrison	Disputanta	Prince George Ct.	Trinity.
A. R. Clary	Disputanta	"	Newville.
F. A. Epps	Disputanta	"	Mt. Sinai.
J. W. Rodgers	R. 2, Petersburg	"	Garya.
O. S. Williams	Disputanta	"	Warwick.
E. H. Cummings	Prince George	"	Sycamore.
W. M. McAden	Broadnax	South Brunswick	Bethany.
J. R. Williams	Crichton	"	Bethlehem.
B. D. Pennington	Broadnax	"	Broadnax.
Mrs. Lucy K. Jones	Gasburg	"	Olive Branch.
R. S. Moseley	Springbank	"	Prospect.
Mrs. W. E. Goodrick	Edgerton	"	Spring Hill.
J. H. Lynch	White Plains	"	Tabernacle.
H. H. Ravings	Charlie Hope	"	Diemond Grove.
L. E. Perkinson	R. 1, Ettrick	Chesterfield	Wesley.
L. H. Rhodes	Box 63, Ettrick	"	Woods.
J. M. Zehmer	McKenney	Dinwiddie	Asbury.
E. B. Prossio	Wellville	"	Butterworth.
L. R. Doyle	R. 1, McKenney	"	Mason's.
C. Y. Avery	R. 2, McKenney	"	Mt. Olivet.
Hiram Wall	South Hill	South Hill	South Hill.
B. J. Davis	Forks ville	"	Providence.
A. C. Ogburn	R. F. D., Union Level	"	Pleasant Grove.
John E. Smith	R. F. D. 1, South Hill	"	Trinity.
A. S. Higgins	Dendron	Surry Circuit	Dendron.
T. M. Cofer	R. F. D., Dendron	"	Carsley.

NAME	ADDRESS (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)	CHARGE	SUNDAY SCHOOL
J. F. Huber	Spring Grove	Surry Circuit	Spring Grove.
S. B. Barham, Jr.	Runnymede	"	Moorings.
E. S. Edwards	R. 4, Stony Creek	Sussex Circuit	Bethel.
J. M. Browder	Jarratt	"	Centenary.
George A. Rose	R. 1, Stony Creek	"	Concord.
B. F. Mitchell	Stony Creek	"	Ft. Grove.
William P. Mays	R. F. D., Yale	"	Sharon.
J. T. Prince	R. 2, Jarratt	"	Lobanon.
J. M. Tyus	Stony Creek	"	Jones.
J. D. Owen	Wakefield	Wakefield Circuit	Wakefield.
W. J. Pond	R. 2, Wakefield	"	Rocky Hook.
F. D. Taylor	Ivor	"	Ivor.
W. T. Rountree	Waverly	Waverly	Waverly.
B. F. Johnson	Littleton	"	Oak Grove.
A. T. Abernathy	Alberta	West Brunswick Ct	Bethel.
T. B. Reams	Rawlings	"	Lobanon.
T. G. Rawlings	Forkland	"	Macedonia.
N. N. Daniel	Octagon	"	Rocky Run.
B. F. Ransome	Richmond	West Chestorfield.	Bon Air.
G. W. Boyer	South Richmond	"	Manns.
H. W. Field	Midlothian	"	Mt. Pisgah.
A. E. Joffeaux	R. 8, South Richmond.	"	Providence.
G. R. Slate	Sutherland	West Dinwiddie.	Ocran.
S. H. Perkinson	Church Road	"	Trinity.
J. H. Duane	Ford	"	Corinth.
S. P. Sheffield	Wilson	"	White Oak.

Portsmouth and Newport News District

J. M. Branch	Smithfield	Bonn's	Benn's.
W. M. Shepherd	Carrollton	"	Oak Grove.
W. H. Reynolds	Rescue	"	River View.
W. W. White	Boykins	Boykins	Boykins.
J. Davis Woodard	Branchville	"	Branchville.
E. E. Pope	Drewryville	"	Clarksburg.
J. Dudley Woodard	R. F. D., Branchville	"	Persons.
E. W. Crichton	Capron	Capron	Applewhites.
John B. Wade	Joyner	"	Joyner.
W. H. Vincent	Capron	"	Capron.
P. W. Hines	Gizzard	"	Newsoms Grove.
R. A. Pope	Drewryville	"	Peet's.
L. W. McGrath	Capron	"	Vincent's Grove.
P. E. White	Capron	"	Whiteheads.
W. R. Old	R. F. D. 1, Portsmouth	Churchland & W Norfolk	Churchland.
G. L. Williams	West Norfolk	"	West Norfolk.
W. A. Harrison	Crittenden	Crittenden	Crittenden.
Dr. W. E. Snipes	Franklin	Franklin	High Street.
Isaac Ivy	R. F. D. 2, Portsmouth	Gilmerton Circuit	Brighton.
James Edmonds	R. F. D. 2, Portsmouth	"	Deep Creek.
C. E. Leary	R. F. D. 2, Portsmouth	"	Gilmerton.
Mrs. Will Porter	Bowers Hill	"	Indiana.
W. E. Howell	Rushmere	Isle of Wight	Bay View.
J. A. Scott	R. F. D., Smithfield	"	Bothany.
W. R. Cox	Magnet	"	Bothel.
L. W. Hean	Smithfield	"	Uzzels.
T. H. Barrett	Newsoms	Newsoms	Barnes.
J. T. Bryant	Handsome	"	Mt. Horeb.
J. D. Riddick	Como, N. C.	"	New Hope.
R. B. Story	Courtland	"	Newsoms.
J. E. Perkins	Newport News	Newport News:	Chestnut Avenue.
A. B. Coffman	Newport News	Chestnut Ave.	Grace.
L. S. Edwards	Newport News	Grace	Trinity.
V. G. Eberwine	Bonnetts Creek	Trinity	Beech Grove.
John Welshoa	Hodges Ferry	Norfolk Circuit	Jolliffs.
G. S. Philhower	Magnolia	"	Magnolia.
W. T. Mears	Portsmouth	"	Olive Branch.

NAME	ADDRESS (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)	CHARGE	SUNDAY SCHOOL
C. W. Steele	Portsmouth	Portsmouth:	
C. S. Morse	Portsmouth	Broad Street	Broad Street.
F. W. McCook	Portsmouth	Central	Central.
R. E. Gay	Portsmouth	Cottago Place	Cottago Place.
F. L. Crocker	Portsmouth	Elm Avenue	Elm Avenue.
C. W. Hudgins	Portsmouth	Monumental	Monumental.
No election		Park View	Park View
J. L. Underwood	Smithfield	Wright Memorial	Wright Memorial.
James E. Sebrell	Courtland	Smithfield	Smithfield.
R. C. Williams	Courtland	Southampton	Courtland.
W. W. Moore	Courtland	"	Grace Memorial.
J. I. Turner	Sebrell	"	Nottoway.
George B. Vick	Courtland	"	Sebrell.
		"	Trinity.
Dr. H. W. Campbell	Suffolk	Suffolk:	
J. C. West	Suffolk	Main Street	Main Street.
E. J. Langston	Whaleyville	Oxford	Oxford.
B. H. Doughty	Whaleyville	Whaleyville & Somerton	Somerton.
No election		Williamsburg	Whaleyville.
W. T. Wright	Suffolk	Windsor	Williamsburg.
Mrs. W. A. Wills	Chuckatuck	"	Providence.
A. C. Lyon	Windsor	"	Wesley Chapel.
J. T. B. Pruden	R. F. D. 2, Windsor	"	Windsor.
		"	Woodland.

Rappahannock District

T. A. Jett	Tabitha	Bethany	Bethany.
Dr. M. B. Grashon	Colonial Beach	Colonial Beach & Grace	Colonial Beach.
Charles Hayes	Leestown	"	Grace.
George E. Hunt	Port Haywood	East Mathews	St. Pauls.
John William Thomas	Susan	"	Beulah.
G. L. Bristow	Amburg	East Middlesex	Clarksburg.
C. W. F. Erdman	Wake	"	Tower Church.
P. C. Courtney	Dunbrooks	Essex	Hermion.
Dr. F. W. Stiff	Centre Cross	"	Lebanon.
C. L. Johnson	Millers Tavern	"	Trinity.
H. A. Howard	Clay Bank	Gloucester	Bellamys.
Frank Dickor	Cappahosic	"	Cappahosic.
T. C. Hosley	Woods Cross Roads	"	Memorial.
S. J. Brown	Sehley	"	Singletons.
Oliyo Shackelford	Gloucester Point	Gloucester Point	Bethany.
S. L. Riley	Bona	"	Bethlehem.
C. W. B. Burks	Selden	"	Oak Grove.
W. W. Gill	Avalon	Heathsville	Corinth.
Dr. J. A. Rico	Heathsville	"	Heathsville.
Alex Dungan	Lodge	"	Moitose.
M. T. Garner	Lewisetta	Hendersons Sta.	Potomac Chapel.
B. F. French	Callao	Irvington & Kilmarnock	Hendersons.
B. L. Willing	Irvington	"	Irvington.
T. S. Brunt	Kilmarnock	"	Kilmarnock.
J. Gordon Henderson	Passapatanzy	King George	Fletchers.
M. M. Clift	Ambar	"	Providence.
R. W. Boggs	King George	"	Trinity.
F. E. Omohundro	Maple Grove	King and Queen	Union.
M. L. Smith	Walkerton	"	Mispah.
J. F. Gresham	King and Queen C. H.	"	Paces.
W. P. DeShazo	Daisy	"	Providence.
C. A. Rowe	St. Stephens	Lancaster	Shepherds.
W. D. Potter	Byrdton	"	Bluff Point.
V. C. McKenney	Lancaster	"	Edgeley.
S. S. Russell	Mila	"	Mila.
R. J. Talley	Rehoboth Church	"	Rehoboth.
J. C. McKinney	Brookvale	"	White Marsh.

NAME	ADDRESS (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)	CHARGE	SUNDAY SCHOOL
O. R. Hudgins	Sarah	Mathews	Asbury.
G. S. Marchant	Mathews	"	Bethel.
J. E. Callis	Tabernacle	"	Central.
Walter F. Hudgins	Porry	"	Salem.
J. W. Harwood	Saluda	Middlesex	St. Mathews.
R. L. Major	Saluda	"	Contenary.
M. L. Revero	Shackelford	"	Forest Chapel.
Dunbar Spencer	Shanghai	"	New Hope.
E. C. Harrington	Montross	Montross	Old Church.
J. L. Bryant	Stratford	"	Andrew Chapel.
T. E. Omohundro	Farmer's Fort	"	Grants'
J. W. Clark	Stratford	"	Lebanon.
O. M. Chandler	New Kent	Now Kent	Providence.
Rev. J. D. Austin	Onk	"	Now Kent Chapel.
J. A. Burnett	Highland Springs	"	Pamunky.
W. T. Ellyson	Quinton	"	Prospect.
R. H. Forrester	Emmertown	Richmond Circuit	Providence.
H. C. Thomas	Rainswood	"	Calvary.
C. E. Beauchamp	Rainswood	"	Hopewell.
W. W. Lowry	Warsaw	"	Onkland.
E. Wilson	Harcum	Shaokelfords	Warsaw.
R. L. Stubblefield	Cash	"	Olive Branch.
G. H. Post	Gassett	"	Salem.
J. H. South	Glenns	"	Shackelfords.
L. J. Hadley	Toano	Toano	St. Andrews.
J. A. Potts	Barhamsville	"	Mt. Vernon.
Fleet Lawson	Butylo	Urbanna	Tabernacle.
A. E. Grishaber	Urbanna	"	Bethel.
L. T. Rock	Litwalton	West Lancaster	Urbanna.
S. S. Lankford	Morattico	"	Bothel.
Erick Edwards	Foster	West Mathews	Emmanuel.
Charles Rainis	Bohannon	"	Concord.
O. A. White	Bohannon	"	Emmanuel.
Claude Williams	Guyans	"	Grace.
E. C. Sutton	Dutton	"	Guyans Island.
N. A. Lewis	Cobbs Creek	"	(Shiloh).
R. H. Bralo	Hague	Westmoreland	Locust Grove.
J. N. Branson	Coles Point	"	Providence.
J. N. Wright	Oldbams	"	Carmel.
W. C. Davis	Tidwells	"	Coles Point.
D. W. Allen	White Point	"	Ebenezor.
W. H. Sanford	Tucker Hill	"	Edgewater.
W. A. Wilroy	West Point	West Point	Kinsale.
W. G. Foxwell	Fisherman	White Stone	Tuckers Hill.
Ocran Humphreys	Ocran	"	West Point.
R. N. Hall	White Stone	"	Asbury.
George W. Sanders	White Stone	"	Poplar Neck.
		"	Wesley.
		"	White Stone.

Richmond District

Dr. F. L. Day	Ashland	Ashland Station	Ashland.
Mrs. McConnell	R. F. D. Ashland	Ashland Circuit	Forest Grove.
E. H. Tiller	Auburno Mills	"	St. Peters.
H. C. Bowe	Gouldin	"	Dunns.
T. H. Johnson	R. F. D. Ashland	"	Bothel.
J. L. Goddin	R. F. D. 2, Ashland	"	Mt. Hermon.
Rev. G. Burruss	Bowling Green	Bowling Green Ct.	Bowling Green.
F. M. Head	Bagby, Carolino Co.	"	Shiloh.
G. W. Binns	Guinea	"	Hopewell.
Eugene Farmer	Passing	"	Eagles Nest.
J. F. Swann	Ruther Glen	Caroline Circuit	St. Paul.
Robert A. Thomas	Point Eastern	"	Mt. Vernon.
A. B. Cornoham	Partlow	"	Rehoboth.
R. H. Henderson	Knopf	"	Wrights Chapel.
E. G. Donahoe	Ruther Glen	"	Ruther Glen.
L. M. Nanco	R. F. D. Roxbury	Charles City	Mt. Pleasant.
T. M. Harry	Roxbury	"	Salem.
U. V. Blanks	Holderott	"	Micah.

NAME	ADDRESS (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)	CHARGE	SUNDAY SCHOOL
C. S. Nuckols	Rio Vista	Goochland Circuit	St. Matthews.
J. E. Bledsoe	Hylas	"	Shady Grove.
E. T. Long	1506 W. Broad St., Richmond	Hanover Circuit	Greenwood.
H. H. Wingfield	R. F. D., Ashland	"	Lebanon.
J. S. Sledd	Ellerson	"	Shady Grove.
J. W. Thomas	Atleo	"	Enon.
W. B. Frazier	R. F. D. 5, Richmond	Henrico Circuit	Laurel Hill.
Elmer Glenn	Elko	"	Willis.
B. F. Bendle	R. F. D. 6, Richmond	"	Beulah.
C. M. Green	Enfield	King William Ct	McKendree.
T. A. Gibson	Cassia	"	Bothel.
R. L. Mitchell	Epworth	"	Epworth.
B. F. Gordon	Palls	"	Acquinton.
M. T. Gray	Richmond	Asbury & Oakland	Asbury.
J. N. Bowen	Richmond	"	Oakland.
E. C. Gilliam	Richmond	Barton Heights	Barton Heights.
J. D. Laughlin	Richmond	Branch Memorial	Branch Memorial.
C. L. Thomasson	Richmond	Broad Street	Broad Street.
A. L. Adamson	Richmond	Centenary	Centenary.
M. A. Campbell	Richmond	Central	Central.
J. P. Jones	Richmond	Decatur Street	Decatur Street.
W. L. Smith	Richmond	Denny Street	Denny Street.
S. R. McNickle	Richmond	Epworth	Epworth.
T. J. Tenge	Richmond	Fairmount Avenue	Fairmount Avenue
H. W. Bates	Richmond	Fulton Hill	Fulton Hill.
S. E. Bishop	Richmond	Grace	Grace.
C. P. Walford, Jr.	Richmond	Ginter Park	Ginter Park.
A. S. Roberson	Richmond	Highland Park	Highland Park.
L. C. Smith	Highland Springs	Highland Springs	Highland Springs.
R. L. Bailey	Richmond	Laurel Street	Laurel Street.
G. Edmund Massie	Richmond	Monument	Monument.
G. J. Hunt	Richmond	Park Place	Park Place.
J. H. Redd	Richmond	St. James	St. James.
W. H. Coghill	Richmond	St. Pauls	St. Pauls.
J. E. Schwalmeyer	Richmond	Trinity	Trinity.
C. E. Brauer	Richmond	Union Station	Union Station.
W. B. Taylor	Richmond	West End	West End.
R. M. Holloway	Richmond	Woodland Heights	Woodland Heights.
C. K. Andrews	Richmond	Spottsylvania Ct	Zion.
R. S. Old	Spottsylvania	"	Tabernacle.
J. E. Dunavant	Screamerville	"	Beach Grove.
H. H. Keller	Dunavant	"	Shady Grove.
A. F. Tompkins	R. F. D., Fredericksburg	"	Corinth.
Mrs. E. E. Snood	Post Oak	"	Olivet.
A. J. Mason	Granite Springs	"	Grace.
	Mine Run	"	

Deceased Ministers

The righteous shall be in everlasting remembrance.—Ps. 112:6.

No.	NAME	Date of Death	No.	NAME	Date of Death
1	Richard Owings	1780	66	William L. Blanton	Aug. 5, 1846
2	Elijah Ellis	1788	67	Gervaso M. Keosce	Nov. 14, 1847
3	John Turnbull	1790	68	John C. Ballew	Jan. 15, 1848
4	John Sprout	1793	69	William E. Leo	Feb. 1848
5	John Wynn	1794	70	Joseph L. Knight	Feb. 12, 1848
6	John Ahare	1795	71	Abram Penn	1849
7	Stephen Davis	1795	72	Joseph Pinnell	Jan. 18, 1849
8	Richard Ivoy	1796	73	Edward C. Murrill	Feb. 18, 1850
9	William Wilkinson	1799	74	John W. Childs	May 9, 1850
10	William Earley	1799	75	George A. Bain	May 27, 1850
11	James Tolleson	1800	76	Wesley H. Rohr	Oct. 23, 1850
12	Salathiel Weeks	1800	77	David Wood	Mar. 27, 1851
13	William Ormond	1803	78	James P. Owen	Mar. 13, 1852
14	Nathan Jarrott	1803	79	Martin A. Dunn	Oct. 20, 1852
15	Edmond Henley	1800	80	Thomas Crowder	Dec. 1852
16	Nathan Weeden	1811	81	George W. Andrews	June 11, 1854
17	Isaac Brown	1812	82	Pallard E. Gibson	Feb. 7, 1855
18	Leroy Merritt	1813	83	Anthony Dibrell	Sept. 1, 1855
19	Ewon Johnson	1816	84	Vernon Eskridge	Sept. 11, 1855
20	Samuel Waggenor	1816	85	Stephen W. Jones	Sept. 1855
21	Peter Wyatt	1816	86	Samuel S. Eskridge	Oct. 11, 1855
22	Fletcher Harris	1818	87	Francis S. Mitchell	Jan. 1, 1856
23	John T. Brame	1819	88	Lewis Skidmore	Oct. 1, 1857
24	George Burnett	1819	89	John W. Williams	Mar. 4, 1857
25	Archibald Robertson	1820	90	Thomas C. Hayes	Sept. 26, 1858
26	Poyton Anderson	1823	91	William Reed	Feb. 23, 1859
27	Enoch Johnson	1823	92	William G. Dulin	Jan. 17, 1860
28	James Avis	1824	93	Thomas H. Jones	Sept. 12, 1860
29	Samuel Cushon	1824	94	Henry W. Bellman	1860
30	Samuel Hunter	1825	95	J. H. Watson	1860
31	Christopher S. Mooring	1825	96	William P. Twyman	Oct. 25, 1860
32	Philip Bruce	1826	97	Joseph W. Payne	Feb. 24, 1861
33	Thomas Howard	1827	98	William M. Ward	June 7, 1861
34	Samuel Garrard	1828	99	Robert T. Nixon	Jan. 1861
35	Henry Holmes	1829	100	John S. Reese	Jan. 17, 1862
36	Christopher Thomas	1829	101	Henry S. Atmore	Jan. 1862
37	John Pannabaker	1829	102	Samuel Robertson	May 29, 1862
38	W. H. Abington	1829	103	Frank Stanley	Oct. 1862
39	Thomas Mann	1830	104	George W. Charlton	Feb. 1863
40	Wm. S. Peyton	1830	105	Thomas Y. Cash	Feb. 11, 1865
41	Melville B. Cox	1833	106	John Kerr	Mar. 31, 1865
42	Edward Cannon	1833	107	G. W. S. Harper	June 1865
43	William McCluna	1833	108	William C. Blount	Jan. 17, 1866
44	George M. Anderson	1833	109	William L. Dalby	Feb. 7, 1866
45	Stephen D. Winburn	1833	110	B. B. Shelton	April 6, 1866
46	John J. Carter	1833	111	Allen R. Bernard	June 16, 1866
47	Wilson Barclift	1833	112	Robert Scott	July 6, 1866
48	Stith Mend	1834	113	John W. Wonnycott	July 15, 1866
49	Jonathan Williams	1834	114	Andrew J. Beckwith	Nov. 27, 1866
50	Rowland G. Bass	1838	115	James D. Coulling	Nov. 28, 1866
51	Robert C. Jones	1838	116	William H. Starr	Feb. 14, 1867
52	George Mahood	1839	117	Thomas A. Pierce	Feb. 26, 1867
53	Simcon Norman	1839	118	John H. Payno	Aug. 27, 1867
54	Henning W. Kolly	1839	119	James E. Joyner	Mar. 15, 1868
55	John Lattimore	1840	120	George M. Robertson	July 3, 1868
56	Daniel Hall	1841	121	Aurelius W. Holt	Dec. 2, 1868
57	Caleb Lench	1842	122	J. K. Powers	Mar. 1, 1869
58	George W. Blain	1843	123	Minton Thrift	Mar. 26, 1869
59	George W. Kelson	1843	124	Joseph Spriggs	Jan. 17, 1870
60	Charles P. Norman	1843	125	Isaac M. Arnold	June 13, 1870
61	Benjamin B. Milos	1843	126	William I. Hunter	Sept. 10, 1870
62	William T. Norfolk	Jan. 1, 1845	127	D. J. C. Slaughter	Nov. 6, 1870
63	Joshua Leigh	Dec. 24, 1845	128	T. C. Jennings	Jan. 30, 1871
64	Joseph A. Brown	Feb. 20, 1846	129	Humphrey Billups	May 20, 1871
65	Isaac A. Willis	April 30, 1846	130	Alexander Stowart	Mar. 14, 1872

No.	NAME	Date of Death	No.	NAME	Date of Death
131	William H. Jordone	June 1872	203	John D. Southall	Nov. 28, 1893
132	B. H. Johnson	July 8, 1872	204	Francis J. Boggs	Jan. 3, 1894
133	C. H. Hall	Aug. 22, 1872	205	John B. Laurons	May 17, 1894
134	R. J. Carson	1873	206	James H. Pike	Aug. 10, 1894
135	M. M. Dance	Mar. 8, 1873	207	Thomas M. Beckham	Nov. 11, 1894
136	G. N. Guy	April 6, 1873	208	Davis P. Wells	Mar. 20, 1895
137	Jeremiah McMullan	Aug. 19, 1873	209	Edward P. Wilson	June 13, 1895
138	H. B. Cowles	Nov. 28, 1874	210	John W. Hilldrup	June 23, 1895
139	L. J. Hansberger	Dec. 6, 1874	211	Samuel W. Enson	July 30, 1895
140	Joseph Carson	April 15, 1875	212	William E. Payne	July 30, 1895
141	W. E. Mitchell	Sept. 21, 1875	213	James C. Martin	Sept. 16, 1895
142	G. W. Langhorne	Feb. 3, 1876	214	Wilbur F. Robins	Oct. 15, 1895
143	Benjamin Devany	May 16, 1876	215	William H. Christian	Feb. 12, 1896
144	Alexander Doniphan	Feb. 22, 1877	216	Esmond A. Gibbs	Mar. 25, 1896
145	D. F. Hodges	May 2, 1877	217	John A. Smith	May 4, 1896
146	J. A. Duncan	Sept. 24, 1877	218	Adam C. Bledsoe	Sept. 4, 1896
147	Lloyd Moore	Dec. 25, 1877	219	Jacob H. Proctor	Mar. 21, 1897
148	J. W. White	Mar. 12, 1879	220	Edward M. Peterson	April 3, 1897
149	J. H. Davis	May 8, 1879	221	Charles T. Gibbs	May 30, 1897
150	John Bayley	Feb. 25, 1880	222	Hezekiah P. Mitchell	May 31, 1897
151	James Jamieson	June 25, 1880	223	Thomas P. Wise	June 11, 1897
152	William J. Norfleet	Jan. 14, 1881	224	Lemuel S. Reed	Dec. 18, 1897
153	B. T. Ames	Sept. 27, 1881	225	Jacob Manning	Feb. 15, 1898
154	L. M. Lee	April 20, 1882	226	Geo. C. Vanderslice	Mar. 18, 1898
155	Thomas Diggs	April 30, 1882	227	David M. Wallace	April 8, 1898
156	J. L. Fisher	Sept. 15, 1882	228	Joseph J. Edwards	April 20, 1898
157	B. C. Spiller	April 5, 1883	229	James L. Spencer	April 20, 1898
158	Robert Michaels	July 19, 1883	230	William R. Smithey	Jan. 17, 1899
159	G. W. Noley	Dec. 8, 1883	231	George E. Booker, Sr	Feb. 13, 1899
160	William Carter	May 4, 1884	232	William A. Robinson	Feb. 17, 1899
161	G. M. Wright	July 23, 1885	233	Dexter W. Reed	Mar. 2, 1899
162	J. N. Jones	July 29, 1885	234	John K. Clayton	April 7, 1899
163	H. H. Gary	Sept. 3, 1885	235	Robert N. Sledd	May 15, 1899
164	J. C. Garlick	June 17, 1886	236	John McClelland	July 13, 1899
165	F. A. Davis	June 18, 1886	237	James A. Riddick	Sept. 8, 1899
166	B. F. Tenaille	Aug. 20, 1886	238	Alexander G. Brown	Mar. 16, 1900
167	B. M. Williams	Nov. 23, 1886	239	Robert M. Saunders	June 21, 1900
168	E. H. Pritchett	Dec. 8, 1886	240	Robert H. Mullen	June 29, 1900
169	J. D. Lumsden	Jan. 20, 1887	241	James R. Waggoner	Dec. 30, 1900
170	T. H. White	Jan. 20, 1887	242	Joseph H. Riddick	April 30, 1901
171	J. W. Howard	Mar. 12, 1887	243	William A. Crocker	June 27, 1901
172	R. A. Gregory	May 17, 1887	244	Robert H. McAden	July 15, 1901
173	W. W. Bennett	June 7, 1887	245	R. Fletcher Beadles	Aug. 18, 1901
174	J. D. Blackwell	June 26, 1887	246	John L. Clarke	Oct. 8, 1901
175	T. A. Ware	July 18, 1887	247	Robert E. Barrett	Dec. 6, 1901
176	E. N. S. Bogg	Aug. 20, 1887	248	William F. Bano	Jan. 17, 1902
177	P. F. August	Sept. 30, 1887	249	Fred W. Proctor	Feb. 25, 1902
178	Samuel T. Moorman	Dec. 18, 1887	250	Henry C. Cheatham	May 2, 1902
179	William B. Rowzie	June 3, 1888	251	Herbert T. Bacon	Jan. 27, 1903
180	Joseph Lear	April 9, 1889	252	John B. Doy	Feb. 17, 1903
181	James McAden	May 30, 1889	253	William E. Edwards	Mar. 5, 1903
182	John H. Patteson	June 9, 1889	254	James E. Gates	May 4, 1903
183	James W. Bincoe	Sept. 15, 1889	255	John T. Moore	Sept. 5, 1903
184	William G. Williams	Oct. 29, 1889	256	Nicholas H. Robertson	Dec. 6, 1903
185	Joseph S. R. Clarke	Dec. 25, 1889	257	Thomas H. Early	Mar. 20, 1904
186	Bonj. F. Woodward	Jan. 12, 1890	258	J. Carson Watson	June 30, 1904
187	Thos. L. Williams	Feb. 3, 1890	259	Robert H. Younger	July 3, 1904
188	Alfred Wiles	Feb. 19, 1890	260	Major S. Colonna	Aug. 18, 1904
189	James H. Crown	April 20, 1890	261	Robert E. Bentley	May 12, 1905
190	James H. Dalby	Dec. 27, 1890	262	J. Powell Garland	Jan. 13, 1906
191	Robert A. Armistead	Mar. 6, 1891	263	James M. Anderson	Feb. 4, 1906
192	James W. Compton	Mar. 20, 1891	264	Thomas S. Leitch	Feb. 6, 1906
193	John E. Edwards	Mar. 31, 1891	265	John W. Crider	Mar. 1, 1906
194	William McGeo	April 2, 1891	266	Robert A. Compton	April 25, 1906
195	John G. Rows	April 16, 1891	267	Robert J. Wray	May 15, 1906
196	John M. Saunders	June 22, 1891	268	Thomas H. Campbell	July 14, 1906
197	Thomas H. Boggs	Dec. 3, 1891	269	Benjamin C. Boehm	July 28, 1906
198	Leonidas Rosser	Jan. 25, 1892	270	Wm. E. Bullard	Dec. 27, 1906
199	Jacob Shough	Feb. 1, 1892	271	Paul Whitehead	April 3, 1907
200	James F. Twitty	July 12, 1892	272	James W. Baker	April 15, 1907
201	John W. Tucker	Sept. 21, 1892	273	Paul Bradley	July 30, 1907
202	Peter A. Peterson	Oct. 6, 1893	274	Robert B. Beadles	Aug. 22, 1907

No.	NAME	Date of Death	No.	NAME	Date of Death
275	Richard T. Wilson	Aug. 28, 1907	306	Wm. E. Edwards, Jr.	Dec. 1, 1913
276	Joseph R. Griffith	Jan. 26, 1908	307	Richard D. Smart	Jan. 4, 1914
277	Wm. E. Allen	Mar. 13, 1908	308	Edward M. Jordan	Feb. 25, 1914
278	Benj. F. Smith	Mar. 17, 1908	309	Chas. E. Hobday	April 17, 1914
279	Daniel B. Austin	Oct. 30, 1908	310	Leroy W. Guyer	May 16, 1914
280	John W. Nicholson	Feb. 4, 1909	311	Richard G. James	Aug. 3, 1914
281	Junius B. DeBerry	Mar. 1, 1909	312	Mumford S. Elliott	Nov. 26, 1914
282	Emmett E. Harrell	July 15, 1909	313	George E. B. Smith	Feb. 24, 1915
283	John J. Lafferty	July 23, 1909	314	Joseph G. Lennon	Mar. 2, 1915
284	Jos. W. Shackford	Sept. 11, 1909	315	Milton L. Williams	Mar. 23, 1915
285	Wesley C. Vaden	Oct. 24, 1909	316	Joseph B. Merritt	June 11, 1915
286	Josiah D. Hank	Nov. 9, 1909	317	John H. Kabler	July 13, 1915
287	H. F. B. Martin	Dec. 28, 1909	318	Thomas J. Bynoton	Nov. 19, 1915
288	B. E. Ledbetter	Jan. 19, 1910	319	Robert N. Crooks	Feb. 26, 1916
289	Robert W. Watts	May 1, 1910	320	Travis J. Taylor	June 28, 1916
290	Albert A. Jones	May 29, 1910	321	William G. Starr	July 1, 1916
291	Oscar Littleton	July 31, 1910	322	Joseph H. Amiss	Aug. 30, 1916
292	Joseph A. Proctor	Nov. 7, 1910	323	Robert B. Blankinship	Oct. 30, 1916
293	Alex. M. Hall	Nov. 25, 1910	324	William V. Tudor	Jan. 5, 1917
294	Francis M. Edwards	Nov. 30, 1910	325	William H. Camper	Jan. 29, 1917
295	Marshall A. Davidson	Jan. 17, 1911	326	William R. Crowder	Jan. 30, 1917
296	Chas. D. Crawley	Jan. 30, 1911	327	Samuel R. Drewry	Feb. 17, 1917
297	James D. Forkner	Feb. 25, 1911	328	John Q. Rhodes	Mar. 25, 1917
298	George H. Ray	Mar. 18, 1911	329	Lewis B. Betty	July 5, 1917
299	Wm. P. Wright	Sept. 2, 1911	330	Bascom Doy	Oct. 26, 1917
300	Wilbur F. Davis	Feb. 18, 1912	331	John W. S. Robins	Dec. 16, 1917
301	Chas. H. Galloway	Mar. 28, 1912	332	William W. Lear	Feb. 1, 1918
302	A. Clarke Bledsoe	May 9, 1912	333	Henry C. Bowles	Aug. 6, 1918
303	Jas. F. Brannin	Sept. 17, 1912	334	Louis C. Shearer	Sept. 6, 1918
304	Joseph E. Potts	April 26, 1913	335	Edgar P. Parham	Nov. 5, 1918
305	Columbus S. Wamsley	Aug. 24, 1913			

Sessions of the Virginia Annual Conference

(NOTE.—Six Conferences were held in Virginia before the Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States was organized, and five of them were held within the territory of the Virginia Annual Conference. But they were not, strictly speaking, Virginia Annual Conferences. Hence these Conferences do not appear among the sessions enumerated below. The Annual Conferences began to number their sessions, respectively, from their first meeting after the organization of the Methodist Episcopal Church as an independent ecclesiastical body, December, 1784. In conformity with this rule, the sessions of the Virginia Annual Conference are numbered from the meeting held at Mason's, Brunswick County, Virginia, May, 1785. Since then sessions thereof have been held in regular succession year after year, within the geographical limits assigned it by the General Conference of 1796, except as to the years 1791 and 1841, when changes in the time of the year of the meeting of the Conference made it necessary to hold two sessions in each of these calendar years, making one hundred and five sessions in one hundred and three years.)

No.	PLACE OF SESSION	Date	President	Secretary
1	Mason's, Brunswick Co.	May, 1785	Bishop Asbury	Unknown
2	Lane's Chapel, Sussex Co.	April, 1786	Bishop Asbury	Unknown
3	Rough Creek, Charlotte Co.	April, 1787	Bishop Asbury	Unknown
4	Petersburg	June, 1788	Bishop Asbury	Unknown
5	Petersburg	June, 1789	Bishop Asbury	Unknown
6	Lane's Chapel, Sussex Co.	June, 1790	Bishop Asbury	Unknown
7	Petersburg	April, 1791	Bishop Asbury	Unknown
8	Lane's Chapel, Sussex Co.	Dec. 1791	Bishop Asbury	Unknown
9	Manchester	Nov. 1792	Bishop Asbury	Unknown
10	Petersburg	Nov. 1793	Bishop Asbury	Unknown
11	Mabery's, Greensville Co.	Nov. 1794	Bishop Asbury	Unknown
12	Salem, Mecklenburg Co.	Nov. 1795	Bishop Asbury	Unknown
13	Mabery's, Greensville Co.	Nov. 1796	Bishop Asbury	Unknown
14	Lane's Chapel, Sussex Co.	Nov. 1797	Bishop Asbury	Unknown
15	Salem, Mecklenburg Co.	April, 1798	Bishop Asbury	Unknown
16	Jones' Chapel, Sussex Co.	April, 1799	Bishop Asbury	Unknown
17	Blount's Chapel, Isle of Wight Co.	April, 1800	Bishop Asbury	Unknown
18	Dromgoole's, Brunswick Co.	April, 1801	Bishop Asbury	Unknown
19	Salem, Mecklenburg Co.	March, 1802	Bishop Asbury	Unknown
20	Olive Branch, Brunswick Co.	March, 1803	Bishop Asbury	Alex. McCaine
21	Salem, Mecklenburg Co.	April, 1804	Bishop Asbury	Alex. McCaine
22	Taylor's, Caswell Co., N. C.	March, 1805	Bishop Asbury	Alex. McCaine
23	Norfolk	Feb. 1806	Bishop Asbury	T. L. Douglas
24	Newbern, N. C.	Feb. 1807	Bishop Asbury	T. L. Douglas
25	Lynchburg	Feb. 1808	Bishop Asbury	T. L. Douglas
26	Tarboro, N. C.	Feb. 1809	Bishop Asbury	T. L. Douglas
27	Petersburg	Feb. 1810	Bishop McKendree	T. L. Douglas
28	Raleigh, N. C.	Feb. 1811	Bishop McKendree	T. L. Douglas
29	Richmond	Feb. 1812	Bishop McKendree	T. L. Douglas
30	Newbern, N. C.	Feb. 1813	Bishop McKendree	T. L. Douglas
31	Norfolk	Feb. 1814	Bishop McKendree	T. L. Douglas
32	Lynchburg	Feb. 1815	Bishop McKendree	John Early
33	Raleigh, N. C.	Jan. 1816	Bishop McKendree	M. M. Dance
34	Petersburg	Feb. 1817	Bishop McKendree	M. M. Dance
35	Norfolk	Feb. 1818	Bishop Roberts	M. M. Dance
36	Oxford, N. C.	Feb. 1819	Bishop Roberts	M. M. Dance
37	Richmond	Feb. 1820	Bishop George	M. M. Dance
38	Raleigh, N. C.	Feb. 1821	Bishop George	M. M. Dance
39	Newbern, N. C.	March, 1822	Bishop George	John Early
40	Lynchburg	March, 1823	Bishop George	John Early
41	Petersburg	March, 1824	Bishop George	John Early
42	Oxford, N. C.	Feb. 1825	Bishop Soule	John Early
43	Portsmouth	Feb. 1826	Bishop Soule	John Early
44	Petersburg	Feb. 1827	Bishop Roberts	John Early
45	Raleigh, N. C.	Feb. 1828	Bishop Soule	John Early
46	Lynchburg	Feb. 1829	Bishop Roberts	John Early
47	Richmond	Feb. 1830	Bishop Soule	John Early
48	Newbern, N. C.	Feb. 1831	Rev. John Early	Wm. A. Smith
49	Norfolk	Feb. 1832	Bishop Hedding	John Early
50	Petersburg	Feb. 1833	Bishop Hedding	John Early
51	Raleigh, N. C.	Feb. 1834	Bishop Andrew	John Early
52	Lynchburg	Feb. 1835	Bishop Emory	John Early
53	Norfolk	Jan. 1836	Bishop Hedding	John Early
54	Petersburg	Jan. 1837	Bishop Waugh	John Early
55	Richmond	Jan. 1838	Bishop Morris	John Early
56	Edenton, N. C.	Jan. 1839	Bishop Andrew	John Early
57	Farmville	Jan. 1840	Bishop Waugh	John Early
58	Lynchburg	Jan. 1841	Bishop Morris	John Early

*This year the North Carolina Conference was formed.

No.	PLACE OF SESSION	Date	President	Secretary
59	Portsmouth	Nov. 1841	Rev. John Early	Jas. A. Riddick.
60	Petersburg	Nov. 1842	Bishop Wauh.	John Early.
61	Richmond	Nov. 1843	Bishop Morris	John Early.
62	Lynchburg	Nov. 1844	Bishop Soule	John Early.
63	Norfolk	Nov. 1845	Bishop Andrew	Wm. A. Smith.
64	Randolph-Macon College	Nov. 1846	Bishop Capers.	John Early.
65	Charlottesville	Nov. 1847	Bishop Andrew	John Early.
66	Elizabeth City, N. C.	Nov. 1848	Bishop Capers	John Early.
67	Petersburg	Nov. 1849	Bishop Andrew	John Early.
68	Richmond	Nov. 1850	Bishop Paino	J. D. Coulling.
69	Alexandria	Nov. 1851	Bishop Andrew	J. D. Coulling.
70	Fredericksburg	Oct. 1852	Bishop Capers	J. D. Coulling.
71	Lynchburg	Oct. 1853	Bishop Paino	J. D. Coulling.
72	Norfolk	Nov. 1854	Bishop Pierce	J. D. Coulling.
73	Petersburg	Nov. 1855	Bishop Andrew	J. D. Coulling.
74	Richmond	Nov. 1856	Bishop Early	J. D. Coulling.
75	Elizabeth City, N. C.	Nov. 1857	Bishop Pierce	J. D. Coulling.
76	Portsmouth	Nov. 1858	Bishop Kavanaugh	J. D. Coulling.
77	Lynchburg	Nov. 1859	Bishop Early	J. D. Coulling.
78	Alexandria	Nov. 1860	Bishop Paino	Paul Whitehead.
79	Norfolk	Nov. 1861	Bishop Andrew	Paul Whitehead.
80	Petersburg	Nov. 1862	Bishop Early	Paul Whitehead.
81	Richmond	Nov. 1863	Bishop Pierce	Paul Whitehead.
82	Lynchburg	Nov. 1864	Rev. Wm. A. Smith.	Paul Whitehead.
83	Danville	Nov. 1865	Bishop Early	Paul Whitehead.
84	Norfolk	Nov. 1866	Bishop Pierce	Paul Whitehead.
85	Petersburg	Nov. 1867	Bishop Doggett.	Paul Whitehead.
86	Charlottesville	Nov. 1868	Bishop Wightman.	Paul Whitehead.
87	Richmond	Nov. 1869	Bishop Doggett	Paul Whitehead.
88	Lynchburg	Nov. 1870	Bishop Pierce	Paul Whitehead.
89	Portsmouth	Nov. 1871	Bishop Paino	Paul Whitehead.
90	Petersburg	Nov. 1872	Bishop Paino	Paul Whitehead.
91	Norfolk	Nov. 1873	Bishop Keener	Paul Whitehead.
92	Elizabeth City, N. C.	Nov. 1874	Bishop Marvin	Paul Whitehead.
93	Danville	Nov. 1875	Bishop McTyero	Paul Whitehead.
94	Richmond	Nov. 1876	Bishop Kavanaugh	Paul Whitehead.
95	Lynchburg	Nov. 1877	Bishop Doggett	Paul Whitehead.
96	Petersburg	Nov. 1878	Bishop Pierce	Paul Whitehead.
97	Norfolk	Nov. 1879	Bishop Wightman.	Paul Whitehead.
98	Danville	Nov. 1880	Bishop Keener	Paul Whitehead.
99	Charlottesville	Nov. 1881	Bishop McTyero	Paul Whitehead.
100	Portsmouth	Nov. 1882	Bishop Pierce	Paul Whitehead.
101	Richmond	Nov. 1883	Bishop Kavanaugh	Paul Whitehead.
102	Lynchburg	Nov. 1884	Bishop Keener	Paul Whitehead.
103	Petersburg	Nov. 1885	Bishop Keener	Paul Whitehead.
104	Norfolk	Nov. 1886	Bishop Cranbery	Paul Whitehead.
105	Danville	Nov. 1887	Bishop Key	Paul Whitehead.
106	Portsmouth	Nov. 1888	Bishop Cranbery	Paul Whitehead.
107	Richmond	Nov. 1889	Bishop Wilson	Paul Whitehead.
108	Lynchburg	Nov. 1890	Bishop Hargrove.	Paul Whitehead.
109	Petersburg	Nov. 1891	Bishop Keener	Paul Whitehead.
110	Norfolk	Nov. 1892	Bishop Hendrix.	Paul Whitehead.
111	Danville	Nov. 1893	Bishop Cranbery	Paul Whitehead.
112	Charlottesville	Nov. 1894	Bishop Haygood	Paul Whitehead.
113	Richmond	Nov. 1895	Bishop Galloway	Paul Whitehead.
114	Lynchburg	Nov. 1896	Bishop Duncan	Paul Whitehead.
115	Danville	Nov. 1897	Bishop Fitzgerald	Paul Whitehead.
116	Portsmouth	Nov. 1898	Bishop Hargrove	Paul Whitehead.
117	Petersburg	Nov. 1899	Bishop Wilson	Paul Whitehead.
118	Norfolk	Nov. 1900	Bishop Duncan	Paul Whitehead.
119	Newport News	Nov. 1901	Bishop Duncan	Paul Whitehead.
120	Richmond	Nov. 1902	Bishop Duncan	Paul Whitehead.
121	Charlottesville	Nov. 1903	Bishop Hendrix	Paul Whitehead.
122	Lynchburg	Nov. 1904	Bishop Wilson	Paul Whitehead.
123	Danville	Nov. 1905	Bishop Galloway	Paul Whitehead.
124	Portsmouth	Nov. 1906	Bishop Hendrix	Paul Whitehead.
125	Petersburg	Nov. 1907	Bishop Galloway	S. S. Lambeth.
126	Norfolk	Nov. 1908	Bishop Wilson	S. S. Lambeth.
127	Newport News	Nov. 1909	Bishop Morrison.	S. S. Lambeth.
128	Richmond	Nov. 1910	Bishop Wilson	S. S. Lambeth.
129	Salisbury, Md	Nov. 1911	Bishop Kilgo	S. S. Lambeth.
130	Lynchburg	Nov. 1912	Bishop Wilson	S. S. Lambeth.
131	Danville	Nov. 1913	Bishop Denny	S. S. Lambeth.
132	Portsmouth	Nov. 1914	Bishop Kilgo	B. F. Lipscomb.
133	Norfolk	Nov. 1915	Bishop Candler	B. F. Lipscomb.
134	Richmond	Nov. 1916	Bishop Kilgo	B. F. Lipscomb.
135	Lynchburg	Nov. 1917	Bishop Hoss.	B. F. Lipscomb.
136	Charlottesville	Dec. 1918	Bishop Hendrix.	B. F. Lipscomb.

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS, 1918

First Day

Wednesday, December 4, 1918

Opening.—The Virginia Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, convened in its one hundred and thirty-sixth annual session at First Church, Charlottesville, Va., on Wednesday, December 4, 1918, at 9 A. M., Bishop E. R. Hendrix in the chair; Bishop James Cannon, Jr., also being present.

Devotional exercises were conducted by Bishop Hendrix, including the administration of the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper, in which latter service he was assisted by Bishop Cannon and presiding elders.

Organization.—The Secretary of the last Conference, Bernard F. Lipscomb, called the roll of members of the Conference, and 177 clerical and twenty-two lay members answered to their names.

B. F. Lipscomb was elected Secretary, and F. L. Wells, B. M. Beckham and R. M. White, Assistant Secretaries.

Commends President Wilson.—The following resolutions in commendation of President Woodrow Wilson were read by G. C. Kelly, and adopted. (See Appendix III.)

Hour for Meeting.—On motion, the Conference decided to assemble daily at 9:30 A. M. and adjourn at 1 P. M.

Bar of Conference.—The entire lower floor of the church was reserved for the members of the Conference.

To Nominate Committees.—J. C. Reed, S. C. Hatcher and J. W. Gee were appointed a committee to nominate the Committee on Conference Relations and also the Committees on Examination for the ensuing quadrennium.

The Norfolk District 100 Per Cent. Efficient.—The following telegram from T. S. Southgate, of Norfolk, was read to the Conference:
Bishop E. R. Hendrix, Charlottesville, Va.:

Just a line to say the work of the Norfolk District was completed late tonight with a wonderful record, for 100 per cent. efficiency follows. Five thousand added to pastors' support, every assessment of every nature paid in full, all charges no longer asking mission support, and sixteen thousand five hundred raised for missionary specials above the assessment. Thus Norfolk District redeems her pledge made one year ago at Lynchburg to be the first city district in all Southern Methodism to thus discharge its obligations. When our faithful, modest elder makes his report on Wednesday, please beg the other eight districts to strive to emulate this record of Norfolk and Eastern Shore.

(Signed) T. S. SOUTHGATE.

The Conference Organ.—R. P. Lumpkin presented a paper with reference to the Conference organ, and, on motion, a special committee of one preacher and one layman from each district was ordered, to whom this and other like papers should be referred.

School and College Curricula.—The following paper with reference to courses of instruction in our schools was offered by R. M. Maxey and others and was adopted by the Conference. (See appendix III.)

Papers Referred.—Resolutions from the Charlottesville and Farmville District Conferences, regarding the Conference organ, were presented and referred to special committee on that subject.

Limiting Discussion.—W. J. Twilley presented a paper calling for the limit of debate during the session of the Conference, which paper was amended and adopted.

Twilley Resolutions.

Whereas, this session of the Virginia Conference is being held three weeks later than usual, thereby probably thrusting the preachers and their families that move, into the rigors of winter; and

Whereas, holding the Conference under existing conditions is both burdensome and expensive; therefore, be it

RESOLVED: First—That members of this body addressing the Conference be limited to five minutes, and that no speaker be allowed to make more than two addresses on the same subject.

Second—That the Presiding Elders, in reporting their districts, be confined to five minutes.

W. J. TWILLEY,
J. W. EURE.

First Aid to Superannuates.—Ernest Stevens presented a paper which called for further financial assistance to superannuates, which was adopted, together with amendment offered by S. C. Hatcher. (See appendix III.)

Conference Entertainment.—The following resolutions on Conference entertainment, and others, were referred to the joint Board of Finance:

Conference Entertainment.

Whereas, the growth of the Conference, the scarcity of domestic help and the greatly advanced cost of living are rendering it more and more difficult to secure entertainment for the Conference in private homes; therefore,

RESOLVED, That the Committee on Conference Entertainment be, and they are hereby, instructed to select hereafter for our Conference sessions only those places that will furnish adequate hotel and boarding-house accommodation for the Conference and to provide for the expense of such entertainment by laying upon the Conference an assessment equivalent to 3 per cent. of the salaries paid pastors the previous year.

B. F. LIPSCOMB,
W. T. GREEN,
J. T. CATLIN.

More Papers Referred.—Communications were received and referred, as follows:

From the Rosebud Society; referred to the Board of Missions.

From the Methodist Benevolent Association; referred to the Board of Finance.

Committees Appointed.—The following committees were appointed:
District Conference Records.—W. A. Orser, M. M. Leggett, H. W. Dunkley, H. C. Gregory, J. W. Lillaston, John O. Moss, W. A. S. Conrad, J. B. Askew, A. L. Carson, E. L. Peerman.

Special Committee on Conference Organ.—Henry J. Brown, W. R. Barksdale, B. M. Beckham, J. T. Catlin, C. H. Williams, G. William Philips, C. E. Blankenship, C. E. Wilson, R. P. Lumpkin, J. P. Pettyjohn, A. L. Franklin, J. W. Rowe, R. T. Waterfield, P. B. Halligan, J. A. Winn, Dr. H. W. Campbell, B. E. Hudson, G. N. Reed, F. G. Davis and N. C. Scott.

Committee on Publishing Interests.—J. E. Hearn, T. L. Kent, J. R. Eggleston, J. W. Marsh, L. C. Moore, W. B. Bull, T. M. DeShazo, J. W. Childs, S. T. Senter, J. H. Forrest, S. H. Short, R. H. Marks, Ernest Stevens, H. A. Barrow, J. W. Moore, J. T. Barham, C. E. Green, Walter Sparklin, R. N. Hartness, C. E. Travis.

Committee on Memoirs.—J. C. Reed, W. H. Edwards, James W. Bouldin, J. T. Whitley.

Visitors Introduced.—Rev. J. Howard Wells, of the Baltimore Conference, and Rev. George R. Stuart, of the North Alabama Conference, were introduced to the body.

Collection for Paine College.—Rev. George R. Stuart addressed the Conference in the interest of Paine College, and a collection for said college was taken, amounting to \$4,002.

Presentation of Silver Service to James C. Reed.—Judge F. P. Christian presented to J. C. Reed, in behalf of certain friends in Lynchburg, a silver service as a token of esteem on this the fiftieth anniversary of his admission to this Conference. Dr. Reed made a touching response to the gift and address of Judge Christian.

In Behalf of Armenians.—Dr. Riggs, of Stamboul, Asia Minor, was introduced and addressed the Conference in behalf of the suffering Armenians.

Bishop Cannon Presides.—Bishop Cannon in the chair.

Bishop Hendrix resumed the chair.

Sunday-School Anniversary.—On motion, it was ordered that the Sunday-school anniversary be held on Friday evening at 8 o'clock.

Committee on Conference Relations.—The Committee on Nominations presented the following names of persons to compose the Committee on Conference Relations, which were approved by the Conference: H. J. Brown, W. B. Jett, C. H. Williams, H. J. Paylor, G. E. Booker, J. J. Bradford, L. T. Williams, R. M. Chandler, W. G. Burch and W. G. Boggs.

Constitutional Questions Voted On.—The following constitutional questions were voted on, with results as indicated:

"Shall lay members be eligible to all Conferences, boards and lay offices of the church without regard to sex?" Affirmative, 169; negative, 14.

"Shall the Apostles' Creed, as it occurs in the Discipline, Chapter XXIII., Section IV., Paragraph 750 and elsewhere, be so amended as to substitute for the words 'holy Catholic Church' the words 'Christ's holy Church?'" Affirmative, 67; negative, 125.

The question, will the Annual Conference approve of the change in Article 23 of the Articles of Religion proposed by the General Conferences of 1914 and 1918, which change is as follows: Strike out the article as it appears in the Discipline of 1914 and in previous Disciplines, and in lieu thereof insert the following:

"XXIII. Of the duty of Christians to the civil authority.—It is the duty of all Christians, and especially of all Christian ministers, to observe and obey the laws of the governing or supreme authority of the country of which they are citizens or subjects or in which they reside, and to use all laudable means to encourage and enjoin obedience to the powers that be." Total number of votes cast, 160—ayes, 160; noes, none.

Committee on Temperance, Etc.—On motion, a Committee on Temperance and other Social Reforms was ordered to be composed of those members of the Conference who are members of the Executive Committee of the Anti-Saloon League of Virginia, viz: W. A. Christian, R. H. Bennett, S. C. Hatcher, E. T. Dadmun, T. McN. Simpson, J. S. Peters, W. H. Vincent and George P. Adams.

More Papers Referred.—Communication from E. O. Watson, secretary of the War Work Commission of our Church, was received and referred to the Committee on War Work of this Conference.

Communication from the chancellor of Emory University was read to the Conference.

Notices were then given and Conference adjourned, with benediction by Bishop Hendrix.

Second Day

Thursday, December 5, 1918

Conference met at 9:30 o'clock A. M., Bishop Hendrix in the chair.

Devotional exercises were conducted by H. A. Boaz, secretary of the Board of Church Extension of our Church.

Minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

Delegates Reported Present.—A number of lay and clerical members who have arrived since the roll was called reported their names to the Secretary. Further calling of the roll was dispensed with.

Memorial Service Ordered.—On motion of James T. Moore and others, a memorial service for the boys from Virginia, and especially the sons of ministers of this Conference, who have laid down their lives in defense of the world's liberty was ordered for Friday at 12 o'clock; an address to be made by Bishop Hendrix or by some one designated by him.

Commission on College Curricula.—A paper offered by E. H. Rowe, looking to the appointment of a commission on the subject of college curricula, was laid on the table.

Hour for League Report.—On motion of J. H. Moss, the report of the Epworth League Board was made the order of the day for Saturday from 11:30 o'clock to 12 o'clock.

Hall Fund.—The report of the trustees of the Hall Fund was presented by B. F. Lipscomb and adopted. The report is as follows:

The trustees of the Hall Fund beg leave to report that they have in hand the sum of \$166.40, and they ask authority to pay over the same to the treasurer of the Conference Fund.

(Signed)

B. F. LIPSCOMB,
S. C. HATCHER,

Trustees.

Sympathy for Richard Ferguson.—Resolutions expressive of tender love and sympathy with Richard Ferguson in his affliction were offered by W. W. Royall and adopted by the Conference. A telegram, in accordance therewith, was sent immediately by the Secretary.

Centenary of Missions (Addresses).—Bishop Hendrix addressed the Conference at some length with reference to the Centenary of Missions, to the consideration of which today's session is devoted. He was followed by W. B. Beauchamp, secretary of the Layman's Missionary Movement of our Church; Bishop Cannon, J. T. Myers, missionary to Japan; H. A. Boaz, secretary of the Board of Church Extension, and by E. H. Rawlings, foreign mission secretary.

Committee on Centenary Movement.—Bishop Hendrix announced the Conference committee on the Centenary Movement as follows:

Laymen.—T. S. Southgate, S. D. Scott, J. T. Catlin, C. E. Wilson, J. P. Pettyjohn.

Ministers.—B. F. Lipscomb, J. Franklin Carey, James W. Moore and H. P. Myers.

Women.—Mrs. Lee Britt, president of the Woman's Missionary Society; Miss Ruth Blanks, corresponding secretary of the Woman's Missionary Society.

Time for Report on Temperance, Etc.—On motion of S. C. Hatcher and others, it was ordered that Saturday night at 8 o'clock be set apart as the time for hearing the report of the Committee on Temperance and Other Social Reforms, and Bishop Cannon and Mr. E. H. Cherrington were requested to address the Conference at that time.

Notices were given and then the Conference adjourned to meet at 3 P. M.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

Conference met at 3 o'clock P. M.

Devotional exercises were conducted by W. W. Royal.

Centenary of Missions (Addresses).—E. H. Rawlings addressed the Conference upon the "Ministry of Intercession" in connection with the Centenary Movement, which is still under consideration; W. B. Beauchamp appealed for united prayer in behalf of the Missionary Centenary, and pledge-cards were distributed for signatures; R. H. Bennett spoke on

"Stewardship." He was followed by T. S. Southgate, Conference lay leader, who addressed his remarks particularly to business men; Bishop Hendrix spoke of the need of preachers at home and abroad; W. B. Beauchamp enforced tithing as a Christian duty.

Notices were given and then the Conference adjourned.

EVENING SESSION.

Conference convened at 8 P. M., Bishop Hendrix in the chair.

Centenary of Missions.—The exercises were conducted by W. B. Beauchamp, the evening being given to the further consideration of the Centenary Movement.

Illustrated Lecture.—Dr. Earl Taylor, of the Methodist Episcopal Church, gave a very interesting illustrated lecture on the work that is done by his church and ours in foreign lands.

Virginia Conference Allotment.—Bishop Hendrix put to the Conference this question: "Will the Conference accept its allotted share of the \$35,000,000 to be raised by our Church within five years for the Centenary Missionary Fund, said share being \$2,600,416.10?"

Acceptance of the Allotment.—J. C. Reed moved that we do accept it joyfully. The motion was seconded by E. A. Kellam in a brief but earnest and eloquent address, and it was adopted unanimously.

After singing very heartily the "L. M. Doxology," the Conference adjourned.

Third Day

Friday, December 6, 1918

Conference opened at 9:30 A. M., Bishop E. R. Hendrix in the chair. Devotional exercises were conducted by J. C. Reed.

Minutes of the previous session were read, amended and approved.

Continue Name of Bishop James Cannon, Jr., on Roll.—On motion of B. F. Lipscomb, authority was granted to continue the name of Bishop James Cannon, Jr., on the roll of the Conference.

Elected Deacons.—Minute Question 13: "What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons?" was called, and Richard Rome Burnett, James Upshur Edwards, Wade Hampton Fletcher, Harvey Andrew Glauss, Bernard Starr Via and George Henry Ivanhoe Mayo, having passed the requisite examination and being properly recommended, were elected to deacon's orders.

Elected Elders.—Minute Question 15: "What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders?" was called, and the following deacons, having passed the required examinations and being duly recommended, were elected to elder's orders, viz: William Jefferson Boyd, James Archer Chapman, Jacob Joshua Clarke, Walter Scott Deyerle, James Love Finch, Leon Stanley Flournoy, William Henry Hantzman, Eugene Bernard Loving, Hugh Davenport Mollart, William Patterson Province, Avery Walter Roten, Arthur Linwood Stevenson and Sterling Watkins Wilkinson.

It was noted that Henry W. Neville had already been ordained elder on recommendation of the War Work Commission.

Continued in Fourth Year.—Walter S. Brown, Theodore Gilbert Laughon and Charles Hugh McNeil were continued in class of the fourth year.

Others Elected Deacons.—Minute Question No. 13: "What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons?" was again called, and Penn Floyd Arthur and William Jennings Jones, local preachers of the Lynchburg District; Otis Moore Blackwell, a local preacher of the Portsmouth and Newport News District, and Francis Randolph Holland, a local preacher of the Richmond District, having met all the requirements and being duly recommended, were elected to deacon's orders.

Question 15 Again.—Minute Question 15: "What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders?" was again called, and answered: none in addition to those named above.

Superannuates Called and Names Referred.—Minute Question 17: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" was called, and the following brethren passed in examination of character and were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the Superannuate Relation: W. G. Bates, Sr., P. M. Bell, A. C. Berryman, C. H. Boggs, C. W. Cain, S. W. Day, T. P. Duke, C. H. Green, W. H. Gregory, John Hannon, B. S. Herrink, A. C. Jordan, W. P. Jordan, W. E. Judkins, S. S. Lambeth, W. A. Laughon, J. E. McSparran, James O. Moss, J. E. Oyler, J. W. Parrish, N. J. Pruden, W. H. Riddick, McDaniel Rucker, J. R. Sturgis, W. A. Tompkins, D. J. Traynham, Charles W. Turner, W. J. Twilley, Charles E. Watts, C. C. Wertenbaker, J. T. Whitley, J. P. Woodward, W. H. Grubbs, John T. Payne and Richard Ferguson.

Case of H. P. Read.—The case of H. P. Read was discussed, and, on motion, it was voted to rescind the action of last Conference in this matter and refer his name to the Committee on Conference Relations for the Supernumerary Relation.

Dr. Prettyman Speaks.—Rev. F. J. Prettyman, of the Baltimore Conference, was introduced and addressed the Conference in the interest of the War Work Commission of our Church.

Dr. Porter Speaks.—Rev. M. B. Porter, of the American Bible Society, addressed the Conference regarding the work of that society.

Report of Lay Activities.—T. S. Southgate, Conference lay leader, read report of Committee on Lay Activities, which was adopted. (See appendix III.)

G. J. Hunt Speaks.—Gilbert J. Hunt, layman, of Richmond, was introduced and addressed the Conference.

Committee on Public Worship.—On motion, the Presiding Elder and pastors of Charlottesville were appointed to compose the Committee on Public Worship.

Appointments to Preach.—J. K. Jolliff, of the Committee on Public Worship, read the appointments for preaching next Sunday, and also submitted the following nominations for the next session, which were confirmed by the Conference:

To Preach Opening Sermon.—G. H. Spooner; J. A. Thomas, alternate.

To Preach Sermon at the Ordination of Elders.—J. W. Moore; W. R. Proctor, alternate.

Finance: Report No. 1.—B. M. Beckham presented report No. 1 from the Joint Board of Finance with reference to Conference entertainment, which was adopted. (See Appendix III.)

Memorial to Virginians Who Have Died in Service During the World War.—According to previous order of the Conference, a memorial service was then held in honor of the sons of Virginia and of the members of this Conference who have died in the service of their country during the present war. The Conference was led in singing "America" by a choir of soldiers from the University of Virginia, and Bishop E. R. Hendrix delivered an appropriate address. Several selections were then sung by the soldier choir and testimonies were offered by H. E. Johnson, J. T. Moore, E. Sumter Smith and G. C. Kelley. "The Star-Spangled Banner" and "The Marcellaise" were then sung by the choir, and the service closed.

Time for Report on Conference Organ.—On motion, 10 A. M. tomorrow was designated as the time to consider the report of Special Committee on the Conference Organ.

Time for Memorial Services.—On motion, 3 P. M. Sunday was chosen as the time to hold memorial service in honor of those members of the Conference who have died during this year.

Lay Reserve Substituted.—George P. Adams, alternate, was substituted for J. D. Crawley, lay delegate from the Farmville District.

Announcements were then made and the Conference adjourned, with benediction by Ernest Stevens.

Fourth Day

Saturday, December 7, 1918

The Conference met at 9:30 A. M., Bishop E. R. Hendrix in the chair.

J. E. DeShazo conducted the devotional exercises.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

Transfers Received.—Minute Question 6: "Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?" was called, and the Bishop announced the transfer of W. E. Abernathy, an elder of the Western North Carolina Conference; Samuel N. Hurst, an elder of the North Carolina Conference; E. T. Caton, an elder of the Kentucky Conference, J. H. Montgomery, an elder of the Holston Conference, and Perry P. Taylor, a probationer in the class of the first year from the Missouri Conference.

Names Referred.—The names of William J. Watt and W. C. Pace were referred to the Committee on Conference Relation for the Supernumerary Relation.

Conference Boards.—On nomination of the Presiding Elders, the Conference boards for the ensuing quadrennium were constituted as follows:

Board of Finance.—P. M. Hank, S. W. Ames, S. J. Battin, S. D. Scott, B. M. Beckham, J. T. Catlin, W. E. Grant, M. W. Bruce, F. B. McSparan, J. Lee Davis, J. T. Bosman, J. M. Crute, R. L. Wingfield, Frank P. Christian, J. W. Stiff, P. B. Halligan, W. H. Atwill, Lee Britt, H. J. Brown, D. M. Pattie.

Board of Missions.—C. H. Kidd, A. J. McMath, F. L. Wells, A. E. Kellam, W. B. Beauchamp, W. H. Bowles, G. H. Lambeth, S. P. Jones, B. E. Hudson, G. C. Mann, R. P. Lumpkin, W. C. Ivey, H. P. Myers, S. H. Short, R. M. Chandler, Charles Syer, J. K. Jolliff, M. H. Isbell, C. O. Tuttle, J. L. Jarman.

Board of Education.—T. R. Reeves, P. B. Tankard, S. T. Senter, J. C. Simpson, J. N. Latham, C. G. Evans, R. E. Blackwell, S. C. Hatcher, L. D. Stables, Walter Sparklin, George E. Booker, W. A. Webb, J. B. Winn, W. B. Valentine, J. W. Moore, W. T. Pace, W. A. Christian, G. P. Adams, J. Wiley Bledsoe, F. T. West.

Sunday-School Board.—C. C. Bell, J. C. W. Leatherbury, J. M. Rowland, Walter Hitt, C. T. Thrift, Frank Talbott, T. A. Smoot, J. P. Jones, F. W. England, T. A. Jett, A. K. Lambdin, E. F. Shefey, W. T. Williams, I. R. Dyer, Porter Hardy, W. W. White, C. F. Comer, C. T. Reekes, L. H. Early, W. W. Smith.

Board of Church Extension.—W. A. Wright, C. D. Krause, J. T. Green, C. H. Sawyer, R. M. Maxey, W. C. Davis, *H. P. Balderson, W. J. Courtney, W. B. Jett, T. A. Webb, C. R. James, J. P. Pettyjohn, N. B. Foushee, J. E. Rodgers, W. L. Murphy, E. Frank Story, H. L. Weston, Lucius Gregory, J. E. Hearn, W. R. Barksdale.

Epworth League Board.—G. W. Watkins, Russell Davis, J. H. Moss, N. C. Barber, R. B. Proctor, N. D. Sills, W. G. Burch, W. R. Stokes, E. W. Elliott, J. W. Marks, J. L. Finch, P. F. Hardison, J. E. Brooks, J. J. Jones, J. A. Chapman, E. H. Powell, F. E. H. McLean, C. E. Wilson, B. S. Via, L. R. Whitten.

Board of Lay Activities.—G. I. McAllen, J. N. Walker, T. M. Rowlett, E. Frank Story, J. R. Doyle, J. P. Pettyjohn, H. O. Kerns, B. T. Hart, O. S. Morton, J. W. Hough.

Bible Society Board.—J. D. Hosier, James M. Greene, E. A. Potts, V. W. Bargamin, *T. Maynard DeShazo, L. T. Williams, C. T. Womack, W. Y. Scales, R. N. Hartness, J. J. Bradford.

Board of Christian Literature.—J. M. Kline, T. O. Edwards, H. J. Paylor, J. A. Winn, H. H. Smith, S. L. Adams, C. E. Green, F. R. Chenault, H. W. Davis, George W. Jones.

Board of Temperance and Social Service.—H. W. Dunkley, J. W. Wilson, L. L. Banks, T. M. Shelton, C. W. Laftwich, J. D. Crawley, G. F.

*Deceased.

Greene, T. J. Barham, W. L. Ware, W. R. Cato, J. T. Allen, E. G. Moseley, H. W. Neville, J. W. Minter, T. E. Johnson, M. A. Campbell, D. T. Merritt, J. Wilson Smith, J. W. Bouldin, E. Sumter Smith.

Did Not Prevail.—E. T. Dadmun moved to substitute the name of E. H. Rawlings on the Board of Missions for that of G. H. Lambeth, but the amendment did not prevail.

An Oversight Corrected.—On motion, the name of George M. Betty was ordered to be included in the list of the sons of members of this Conference who have died in service to their country.

Committee on Nomination.—On motion, J. C. Reed, S. C. Hatcher and J. W. Gee were appointed a committee to nominate a committee on conference entertainment for the quadrennium.

Dr. Alderman Speaks.—President E. A. Alderman, of the University of Virginia, was introduced and addressed the Conference.

New Trustees of Randolph-Macon College.—A communication from the board of trustees of Randolph-Macon College offering the names of George E. Booker and Robert C. Watts as trustees of that institution in places of W. W. Lear and R. B. Davis, respectively, was received and referred to the Board of Education.

Hour for Reception Into Full Connection.—Twelve o'clock noon today was set apart as the hour for receiving class into full connection.

Report on Conference Organ.—R. P. Lumpkin read the report of the Committee on Conference Organ. The report was considered item by item. R. P. Lumpkin spoke to the report and the time limit was extended for this purpose. The report was then amended and adopted. (See Appendix III.)

Lay Reserve Substituted.—W. J. Russell, alternate, was substituted for W. B. Bull, lay delegate from the Eastern Shore District.

Paine College Expresses Thanks.—The following telegram was read to the Conference:

Rev. B. F. Lipscomb, D. D., Charlottesville, Va.:

Express our hearty thanks to Virginia Conference for generous contribution to Paine College.

(Signed) ALBERT D. BETTS, President.

Paper From Managers of Rosebud.—Frank Talbott read a paper from the board of managers of the Rosebud Missionary Society, which was adopted. (See Appendix III.)

Mrs. Lee Britt Addresses the Conference.—Mrs. Lee Britt was granted the privilege of the floor, and read a paper regarding the work of the Woman's Missionary Society, and, on motion, this paper was ordered to be filed with the Secretary of the Conference and published in the Conference Annual. (See Appendix III.)

Another Elected Deacon.—Minute Question 13: "What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons?" was again called, and Laxton Cleveland Smart having passed the required examination and being duly recommended, was elected to deacon's orders.

Continued in Second Year.—William O. Gordan and Zebulon V. Johnston were continued in the class of the second year.

Admitted Into Full Connection.—Minute Question 4: "Who are admitted into full connection?" was called, and William Kenneth Cunningham, Harvey Andrew Glauss, Laxton Cleveland Smart, George Henry Ivanhoe Mayo, James Upshur Edwards, Edgar Garlick Hill, Chester Allen Tucker, Wade Hampton Fletcher and Bernard Starr Via, having passed in examination of character and having passed an approved examination on the course of study, were examined by the Bishop in accordance with the Discipline and appropriately addressed by him. Having made satisfactory responses, they were severally admitted into full connection.

Readmitted.—Minute Question 5: "Who are readmitted?" was called, and James B. Douglas, a member of the class of third year, who was located at the last session of the Conference, at his own request, because of his service in the United States Army, was duly readmitted.

Time for Epworth League Report.—The Epworth League report was made the order of the day for 11:30 A. M. to 12 M. Monday.

Time for Brotherhood Meeting.—On motion, it was decided to take a recess for thirty minutes at 12 M. Monday so as to permit meeting of the Conference Brotherhood during that time.

Admitted on Trial.—Minute Question 1: "Who are admitted on trial?" was called, and the following applicants, having passed the required examination and being duly recommended, were severally admitted on trial into the traveling connection, viz: Joseph Minton Batten, Ralph Johnston Yow, Jesse Harrison Hobbs, Walter Clark Gum, James William Reynolds and William Luther King.

Remain on Trial.—Minute Question 2: "Who remain on trial?" was called, and in answer thereto the following brethren, having met all the requirements and being duly recommended, passed in examination of character and were advanced to the class of the second year, viz: John Marshall, Millard Fillmore Draper, Robert Bayard Proctor, Elwood Ragland Crawley, Charles Lewis Stillwell and Perry Pritchett Taylor.

Continued in First Year.—The following brethren were continued in the class of first year: Benjamin Boyd Bland, James Cannon, III., Leonard R. Black, Otis L. Gilliam, Dumas Malone, Henry P. Anker.

Deacons of One Year.—Minute Question 12: "Who are the deacons of one year?" was called, and the following deacons, having passed the required examinations and being duly recommended, were advanced to the class of the fourth year: Leslie F. Callaham, T. Maynard DeShazo, Joseph S. Gresham, Charles T. Harrell, Charles Lester Salmon, Richard Rome Burnett, and G. H. I. Mayo.

Continued in Third Year.—Edgar W. Davis was continued in the class of the third year.

Discontinued.—Edward M. Higginbotham was discontinued at his request.

Notices were read and Conference adjourned, with benediction by Bishop Hendrix.

EVENING SESSION.

Conference met at 8 P. M., with B. F. Lipscomb in the chair, by appointment of the Bishop.

Devotional exercises were conducted by J. J. Bradford, with prayer offered by C. H. Kidd.

Temperance and Social Reform.—S. C. Hatcher read the report of the Committee on Temperance and Social Reform. David Hepburn, superintendent of the Anti-Saloon League of Virginia; Bishop James Cannon, and J. S. Peters addressed the Conference on the general subject of the report, after which the report was adopted. (See Appendix III.)

The Conference adjourned, with benediction by Bishop Cannon.

Fifth Day

Sunday, December 8, 1918

Conference convened at 3 o'clock P. M. in a memorial service for our brethren who have died during the year.

J. C. Reed presided, by appointment of Bishop Hendrix.

Devotional exercises were conducted by D. G. C. Butts.

Memorial Service.—Memoirs were presented and read as follows:

That of J. W. S. Robins, by J. C. Reed.

That of W. W. Lear, by W. H. Edwards.

That of H. C. Bowles, by B. F. Lipscomb, the writer, J. W. Bouldin being absent on account of sickness.

That of L. C. Shearer, by J. C. Reed.

That of E. P. Parham, by S. J. Battin, the writer, J. T. Whitley being absent on account of sickness. (See Appendix II.)

The reading of the memoirs was interspersed with singing, in which the Conference joined heartily, the entire service being unusually spiritual and impressive.

On motion of B. F. Lipscomb, it was ordered that copies of the memoirs be sent to the Book Editor at Nashville and that the names of the deceased brethren be recorded in answer to Minute Question 11: "What preachers have died during the year?"

And then the Conference adjourned.

Sixth Day

Monday, December 9, 1918

Conference opened at 9:30 A. M., with Bishop E. R. Hendrix in the chair.

Devotional exercises were conducted by S. C. Hatcher.

Minutes of Saturday morning, Saturday evening and Sunday afternoon sessions were read and approved.

Ordination of Deacons.—Minute Question 14: "What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons?" was called. Bishop Hendrix reported that on Sunday morning, December 8, after the session at First Church, he had ordained deacons the following

traveling preachers, namely: Richard Rome Burnett, James Upshur Edwards, Wade Hampton Fletcher, Harvey Andrew Glauss, Laxton Cleveland Smart, Bernard Starr Via and George Henry Ivanhoe Mayo; also at the same time and place and to the same office the following local preachers, namely: Penn Floyd Arthur, Oscar Moore Blackwell, Joseph Minton Batten, Francis Randolph Holland and William Jennings Jones.

Ordination of Elders.—Minute Question 16: "What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders?" was called, and the Bishop reported that at the above-mentioned time and place, assisted by Elders present, he had ordained elders the following traveling preachers, namely: William Jefferson Boyd, James Archer Chapman, Walter Scott Deyerle, James Love Finch, Leon Stanley Flournoy, William Henry Hantzman, Eugene Bernard Loving, Hugh Davenport Mollart, William Patterson Province, Avery Walter Roten, Arthur Leonard Stevenson, Sterling Watkins Wilkinson and William Holcomb Grubbs.

He reported also the ordination as elders of Edgar W. Davis, a traveling preacher, by Bishop James Cannon, Jr.; of Henry W. Neville, a traveling preacher, by Bishop John C. Kilgo, and of Razzie W. Truitt, a local preacher of the Eastern Shore District, as deacon and elder by Bishop W. F. McDowell, of the M. E. Church.

Preachers' Relief.—W. W. Vicar submitted the report of the Preachers' Relief Society, which was read for the information of the Conference (See appendix.) The following brethren were chosen as directors of the Preachers' Relief Society for the ensuing Conference year: Richard Ferguson, James C. Reed, J. E. DeShazo, E. V. White, J. W. Grandy, E. G. Moseley, W. W. Vicar, J. P. Pettyjohn and T. J. Barham.

Traveling Expenses of Superannuates.—The following resolution was offered by S. C. Hatcher, and, after some discussion, it was adopted:

RESOLVED, That the Commission on Finance be, and is, hereby requested to make provision for the traveling expenses of the superannuated preachers living within the bounds of the Conference to and from the sessions of the Annual Conference; and we suggest that this be paid out of the fund of the Annual Conference entertainment. (Signed.)

S. C. HATCHER,
N. C. SCOTT,
J. P. JONES,
J. C. REED.

Committee on Nomination.—The following resolution was offered and adopted:

RESOLVED, That our Bishop be requested to appoint J. P. Pettyjohn, I. F. Story and J. W. Gee as a committee to nominate five clerical and five lay members of the Conference as the Finance Commission, as required by our new law, and that said committee be requested to report at the morning's session. (Signed)

A. B. SHARPE,
ROBERT L. BUSBY.

Subscriptions to the Advocate.—J. T. Catlin addressed the Conference with reference to the *Richmond Christian Advocate*, and pledges we taken looking to an increase in number of subscribers to that publication.

Characters Passed.—Minute Question 17: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" was called, and the names of all the preachers in the several districts were called, one by one, and their characters were passed.

Located.—In answer to Minute Question 8: "Who are located this year?" W. C. Harris was located at his own request.

Report of Education.—Dr. R. E. Blackwell read the report from the Board of Education, and an additional report was presented by S. C. Hatcher, both of which were adopted. (See Appendix III.)

Report of Nominating Committee.—The following nominations were made by the Committee on Nominations and duly approved by the Conference:

Entertainment Committee.—Committee on Conference Entertainment: E. T. Dadmun, S. P. Jones, Frank Talbott, F. L. Wells and J. C. Robertson.

Committees on Examinations.—Committees on Examinations in the prescribed courses of study for undergraduates:

Admission on Trial.—J. W. Stiff, W. B. Jett, J. O. Moss, R. H. Marks.

First Year.—J. A. Thomas, E. H. Powell, H. H. Smith, C. E. Green.

Second Year.—C. F. Coiner, Ernest Stevens, W. A. Wright, H. W. Dunkley.

Third Year.—G. W. Wray, P. M. Hank, R. L. Wingfield, J. J. Bradford.

Fourth Year.—J. B. Winn, G. E. Booker, G. W. Jones, T. A. Smoot.

Granted Supernumerary Relation.—Minute Question 18: "Who are supernumerary?" was called, and, on recommendation of the Committee on Conference Relations, the following brethren passed in examination of character and were granted the supernumerary relation, viz: J. M. Burton, J. E. McCartney, E. L. Pell, E. J. Potts, W. C. Pace and W. J. Watt.

Case of H. P. Read Again.—In the case of H. P. Read, the Committee on Conference Relations unanimously declined to recommend him for the supernumerary relation. H. C. Pfeiffer offered an amendment to the effect that H. P. Read be placed on the supernumerary list. B. M. Beckham offered a substitute motion that H. P. Read be located. The substitute was lost, by a vote of 56 ayes to 71 noes, and the amendment was also lost, by vote of 98 ayes to 43 noes, not having the required three-fourths' majority.

Granted Superannuate Relation.—Minute Question 19: "Who are superannuated?" was called, and, on recommendation of the Committee on Conference Relations, the following brethren were granted the superannuate relation, viz: W. G. Bates, Sr., P. M. Bell, A. C. Berryman, C. H. Boggs, C. W. Cain, S. W. Day, T. P. Duke, C. H. Green, W. H. Gregory, John Hannon, B. S. Herrink, A. C. Jordan, W. P. Jordan, W. E. Judkins, S. S. Lambeth, W. A. Laughon, J. E. McSparran, James O. Moss, J. E. Oyler, J. W. Parrish, N. J. Pruden, W. H. Riddick, McDaniel Rucker, J. R. Sturgis, W. A. Tompkins, D. J. Traynham, Charles W. Turner, W. J. Twilley, Charles E. Watts, C. C. Wertenbaker, J. T. Whitley, J. P. Woodward, John T. Payne, Richard Ferguson and W. H. Grubbs.

Substitution on Bible Board.—The name of T. M. DeShazo was substituted for that of J. C. Reed as a member of the Bible Society Board from Lynchburg District.

Commission on Finance.—The committee appointed to nominate the Commission on Finance presented the following names of persons to compose said commission, which were approved by the Conference:

Lay.—W. W. Vicar, C. W. Hardwicke, G. L. Vincent, T. L. White, R. C. Watts.

Clerical.—J. C. Reed, W. R. Proctor, J. W. Gee, W. L. Burks, C. E. Blankenship.

Epworth League Report.—J. H. Moss read the report from the Epworth League board, and after discussion of same by J. H. Moss, R. B. Proctor and J. R. Sturgis, the report was adopted. (See Appendix III.)

Speaks in Behalf of Centenary Literature.—Mr. H. E. Dewey was introduced, and spoke in the interest of certain literature published for the Centenary Missionary Movement.

Advanced to Third Year.—The name of W. L. Burks, an elder in full connection, and yet who is required to take the prescribed courses of study, was called, his character passed, his examination approved and he was advanced to the class of third year.

Recess Taken.—The Conference then took a recess of thirty minutes, according to previous order, to permit a meeting of the Conference Brotherhood.

Conference Resumes Session.—The Conference was again called to order by Bishop Hendrix.

Choosing Place of Conference.—E. T. Dadmum offered the following resolution from the Committee on Conference Entertainment, which was adopted:

RESOLVED, That the Committee on Conference Entertainment be, and hereby is, authorized to choose the place of holding the ensuing Conference and announce the same at such time during the year as seems wise to them. (Signed.)

E. T. DADMUM,
FRANK TALBOTT,
C. F. COMER.

Bible Society Report.—W. W. Sawyer read the report from the Bible Society Board, which was adopted. (See Appendix III.)

Sunday-School Report.—Porter Hardy submitted the report from the Sunday-School Board, which was adopted. (See Appendix III.)

Dr. Battle Introduced.—Dr. H. W. Battle, pastor of High Street Baptist Church, this city, was introduced and spoke words of greetings to the Conference.

Orphanage Report.—A. B. Sharpe read the report from the Orphanage Board, which was adopted. (See Appendix III.)

Missions (Report No. 1).—C. E. Blankenship read report No. 1 from the Board of Missions, which was adopted. (See Appendix III.)

Night Session Ordered.—On motion, it was decided that when the Conference adjourns, it adjourn to meet again at 7:30 tonight.

War Emergency Report.—A. E. Kellam read the report from the War Emergency Commission, which was adopted. (See Appendix III.)

Thanks to Retiring War Work Commission.—The following resolution was offered and adopted:

Whereas, our Conference, at its last session, appointed a Commission on War Work; and

Whereas, this commission has performed its duty in a way most satisfactory to the Conference and has performed a great service to the soldiers and sailors within the bounds of our Conference; and

Whereas, the last General Conference provided for a Commission on War Work which will be composed of the presiding elders, the chairmen and secretaries of the various Conference boards, and the Conference lay leader and the lay leaders of the several districts; therefore, be it

RESOLVED, That the thanks of the Conference are due, and are hereby expressed, to the outgoing commission for their splendid work and the great service they have rendered to the Church. (Signed.)

E. FRANK STORY,
J. P. JONES,
T. McN. SIMPSON.

Announcements were then made and Conference adjourned, with the benediction by Bishop Hendrix.

EVENING SESSION.

Conference convened at 7:30 P. M., Bishop Hendrix in the chair.

Devotional exercises were conducted by B. M. Beckham.

The minutes of the morning session were read and approved.

Finance Report No. 2.—Report No. 2 from the Board of Finance was read and adopted. (See Appendix III.)

Committee on Admissions.—On nomination of the presiding elders, the Committee on Admissions was constituted as follows: L. H. Early, W. B. Jett, J. W. Gee, H. J. Paylor, L. F. Callaham, A. L. Franklin, C. R. James, J. W. Moore, J. S. Wallace, W. G. Boggs.

Communication and Request From Frank L. Kerns.—The following communication from Frank L. Kerns, of the Rosebud Missionary Society, was presented by T. O. Edwards, and adopted by the Conference:

To the Members of the Virginia Conference:

Owing to the unavoidable delay in tabulating his reports to be read before the Conference, Brother Frank L. Kerns, secretary and treasurer of the Rosebud Missionary Society, asks the privilege of handing said report, at a later date, to the editor of the Annual for insertion therein.

(Signed.) T. O. EDWARDS,
H. W. CAMPBELL.

Christian Literature Report.—The report of the Board of Christian Literature was read by L. C. Moore, and the same was adopted. (See Appendix III.)

Church Extension Report.—The report of the Board of Church Extension was read and adopted. (See Appendix III.)

District Conference Records.—The Committee on District Conference Records presented its report, which was read and adopted. (See Appendix III.)

Received From Another Church.—Minute Question 7: "Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers?" was called, and Henry Briscoe Hall, having been duly recommended and examined by the Bishop as to his acceptance of the doctrines of our Church, was received from the Congregational Church as an elder.

Missions, Report No. 2.—C. E. Blankenship read report No. 2 from the Board of Missions and the same was adopted. (See Appendix III.)

Substitution on Church Extension Board.—On motion of R. H. Potts, W. C. Davis, of the Richmond District, was substituted for C. W. Hardwicke on the Board of Church Extension.

Report of Commission on Finance.—B. M. Beckham read the report from the Commission on Finance, which was adopted. (See Appendix III.)

Missions' Report No. 3.—The following resolutions from the Board of Missions were read by C. E. Blankenship and adopted by the Conference. (See Appendix III.)

Committee on Rosebud Conference.—The committee of five to confer with the managers of the Rosebuds, called for in resolution in report 2 of the mission board, was appointed as follows: R. H. Potts, J. B. Winn, N. B. Foushee, J. P. Jones and E. W. Butcher, Sr.

Report From Ferrum.—The report from Ferrum Institute was read by B. M. Beckham, and the same was adopted. (See Appendix III.)

Statistics Presented.—Minute Questions 23 to 50, inclusive, were called by the Bishop, and answers thereto were made by S. J. Battin, statistical secretary. (See general minutes.)

Resolutions of Thanks.—Resolutions of thanks offered by W. W. Royal were adopted by a rising vote. (See appendix III.)

Changes in Boundaries.—Certain changes in circuit boundaries were authorized by Bishop Hendrix. (See appendix III.)

Collection for Sexton.—A collection amounting to \$26 was taken for the sexton.

Appointments and adjournment.—After a few remarks from the Bishop appropriate to the occasion, the appointments were read in answer to Minute Question 36: "Where are the preachers stationed this year?" (See Appendix I.)

And then the Conference adjourned.

(Signed.) E. R. HENDRIX,

B. F. LIPSCOMB, *Secretary.*

President.

GENERAL MINUTES

Of the One Hundred and Thirty-Sixth Session of the Virginia Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, held at Charlottesville, Va., beginning December 4, 1918, and ending December 9, 1918; Bishop E. R. Hendrix, President; R. F. Lipscomb, Secretary; Post-Office of Secretary, Charlottesville, Va.

1. Who are admitted on trial?

Answer: Joseph Minton Batten, Walter Clarke Gum, Jesse Harrison Hobbs, William Luther King, James William Reynolds, Ralph Johnston Yow.

2. Who remain on trial?

Answer: In the class of the first year—Henry P. Anker, Leonard R. Black, Benjamin B. Bland, James Cannon, III., Otis L. Gilliam, Dumas Malone; and in the class of the second year—Elwood R. Crawley, Millard F. Draper, William O. Gordon, Zebulon V. Johnston, John Marshall, Robert Bayard Proctor, Charles Lewis Stillwell and Perry Pritchett Taylor.

3. Who are discontinued?

Answer: Edward M. Higginbotham.

4. Who are admitted into full connection?

Answer: William K. Cunningham, James U. Edwards, Wade H. Fletcher, Harvey A. Glauss, Edgar G. Hill, George H. I. Mayo, Laxton C. Smart, Chester A. Tucker, and Bernard S. Via.

5. Who are readmitted?

Answer: James B. Douglas.

6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?

Answer: William E. Abernathy an elder of the Western North Carolina Conference; E. T. Caton, an elder of the Kentucky Conference; Samuel N. Hurst, an elder of the North Carolina Conference, J. H. Montgomery, an elder of the Holston Conference, and Perry P. Taylor, a probationer in the class of the first year, of the Misosuri Conference.

7. Who are received from other churches as local preachers?

Answer: None.

8. Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers?

Answer: Henry Briscoe Hall, an elder, from the Congregational Church.

9. Who are the deacons of one year?

Answer: Leslie F. Callaham, T. Maynard DeShazo, Joseph S. Gresham, Charles T. Harrell, Horace P. Read, Charles Lester Salmon.

10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons?

Answer: Richard R. Burnett, James U. Edwards, Wade H. Fletcher, Harvey A. Glauss, George H. I. Mayo, Laxton C. Smart and Bernard S. Via.

11. **What traveling preachers are ordained deacons?**
Answer: Richard R. Burnett, James U. Edwards, Wade H. Fletcher, Harvey A. Glauss, George H. I. Mayo, Laxton C. Smart and Bernard S. Via.
12. **What local preachers are elected deacons?**
Answer: Penn F. Arthur, Oscar Moore Blackwell, Francis R. Holland and William J. Jones.
13. **What local preachers are ordained deacons?**
Answer: Penn F. Arthur, Oscar Moore Blackwell, Joseph Minton Batten, Francis R. Holland, William J. Jones and Razzie W. Truitt.
14. **What traveling preachers are elected elders?**
Answer: William J. Boyd, James A. Chapman, Jacob J. Clarke, Walter S. Deyerle, James L. Finch, Leon S. Flournoy, William H. Hantzman, E. Bernard Loving, Hugh D. Mollart, William P. Province, A. Walter Roten, Arthur L. Stevenson, Sterling W. Wilkinson.
15. **What traveling preachers are ordained elders?**
Answer: William J. Boyd, James A. Chapman, Edgar W. Davis, Walter S. Deyerle, James L. Finch, Leon S. Flournoy, William H. Grubbs, William H. Hantzman, E. Bernard Loving, Hugh D. Mollart, Henry W. Neville, William P. Province, A. Walter Roten, Arthur L. Stevenson, Sterling W. Wilkinson.
16. **What local preachers are elected elders?**
Answer: None.
17. **What local preachers are ordained elders?**
Answer: Razzie W. Truitt.
18. **Who are located this year?**
Answer: William C. Harris.
19. **Who are supernumerary?**
Answer: J. M. Burton, J. E. McCartney, E. L. Pell, E. J. Potts, W. C. Pace and W. J. Watt.
20. **Who are superannuated?**
Answer: W. G. Bates, Sr., P. M. Bell, A. C. Berryman, C. H. Boggs, C. W. Cain, S. W. Day, T. P. Duke, Richard Ferguson, C. H. Green, W. H. Gregory, W. H. Grubbs, John Hannon, B. S. Her-rink, A. C. Jordan, W. P. Jordan, W. E. Judkins, S. S. Lambeth, W. A. Laughon, J. E. McSparran, James O. Moss, J. E. Oyler, J. W. Parrish, John T. Payne, N. J. Pruden, W. H. Riddick, McDaniel Rucker, J. R. Sturgis, W. A. Tompkins, D. J. Traynham, C. W. Turner, W. J. Twilley, Charles E. Watts, C. C. Westenbaker, J. T. Whitley, J. P. Woodward.
21. **What preachers have died during the past year?**
Answer: H. C. Bowles, W. W. Lear, E. P. Parham, J. W. S. Robins and L. C. Shearer.
22. **Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?**

Answer: Their names were called, one by one, and their character examined and passed.

23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations and missions of the Conference?

Answer: Local preachers, 89; members, 131,064.

24. How many have been licensed to preach during the year, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training?

Answer: Licensed, 19; names and addresses furnished in part.

25. How many candidates for the ministry are there, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training?

Answer: No candidates reported.

26. How many infants have been baptized during the year?

Answer: 713.

27. How many adults have been baptized during the year?

Answer: 3,538.

28. What is the number of Epworth Leagues?

Answer: 103.

29. What is the number of Epworth League members?

Answer: 4,341.

30. What is the number of Sunday Schools?

Answer: 826.

31. What is the number of Sunday-School officers and teachers?

Answer: 9,944.

32. What is the number of Sunday-School scholars enrolled during the Conference year?

Answer: 101,915.

33. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers?

Answer: \$31,000.

34. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied?

Answer: On assessment, \$29,293; Hall fund, \$166.40; Calvin bequest, \$30; publishing house, \$1,060; superannuate endowment fund, \$817.50; legacy of Mrs. Lula F. Hartley, \$1,000—Total, \$32,368. Applied to claimants, \$30,478; to superannuate endowment fund, \$1,890.

35. What has been contributed for Missions?

Answer: Foreign, \$75,281; home and Conference, \$50,811; Sunday schools, \$26,748; Epworth League, \$1,229; Ferrum, \$21,818; W. M. S., \$52,607; Rosebuds, \$5,867—total, \$234,361.

36. What has been contributed for Church Extension?

Answer: \$19,692.

37. What has been contributed for Education?

Answer: For educational extension, \$7,439; Randolph-Macon College, \$11,079—total, \$18,518.

38. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society?
Answer: \$3,800.
39. What has been contributed for the support of Presiding Elders and Preachers in charge?
Answer: Presiding elders, \$27,416; preachers in charge, \$325,319.
40. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops?
Answer: \$4,889.
41. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them?
Answer: Number of societies, 834; number of houses of worship, 836.
42. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?
Answer: Value, \$4,300,590; indebtedness, \$268,612.
43. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them?
Answer: Pastoral charges, 276; number of parsonages, 240.
44. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?
Answer: Value, \$757,800; indebtedness, \$76,363.
45. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages?
Answer: Number of districts, 10; number of district parsonages, 5.
46. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?
Answer: Value, \$28,000; indebtedness, \$6,000.
47. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage?
Answer: Number of churches damaged, 1; amount of damage, \$60.
48. What are the insurance statistics?
Answer: Insurance carried, \$2,250,726; losses sustained, \$60; premiums paid, \$10,435; collections on losses, \$60.
49. What are the educational statistics?
Answer: See report of the Board of Education.
50. How many copies of the general organ and of the Conference organ are taken?
Answer: General organ, 484; Conference organ, 4,306.
51. Who is elected Conference lay leader, and what is the report from the Committee on Lay Activities?
Answer: Lay leader, Thomas S. Southgate. (For the report on lay activities, see appendix.)
52. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?
Answer: Place to be selected by the Committee on Conference Entertainment.
53. Where are the preachers stationed this year?
Answer: See appointments.

APPENDIX I.—APPOINTMENTS

		YEARS ON THE CHARGE.
	CHARLOTTESVILLE DISTRICT.....	B. F. Lipscomb, P. E., 2
1.	Albemarle.....	J. E. Hearn, 3
2.	Amherst.....	J. M. Greene, 2
3.	Batesville.....	J. C. Harry, 1
4.	Brightwood.....	E. W. Somerville, supply, 3
5.	Charlottesville—First Church.....	J. K. Jolliff, 3
6.	Hinton Avenue.....	M. M. Leggett, 1
7.	Crozet.....	H. E. Johnson, 1
8.	Culpeper.....	J. L. Finch, 1
9.	Culpeper Circuit.....	C. L. Salmon, 1
10.	East Albemarle.....	G. C. Coates, supply, 1
11.	Fluvanna.....	Frank Burruss, 1
12.	Gordonsville.....	J. R. Gill, 1
13.	Greene.....	H. J. Brown, 4
14.	Louisa.....	L. H. Early, 2
15.	Madison and Mountain Mission.....	T. O. Edwards, 4
16.	Monroe.....	W. P. Province, 2
17.	Mount Pleasant.....	C. V. Steininger, 2
18.	Nelson.....	C. H. Fielding, 3
19.	Orange.....	J. S. Maxey, 1
20.	Rapidan.....	H. V. Shenton, 2
21.	Rappahannock.....	W. A. Orser, 3
22.	Scottsville.....	L. L. Banks, 4
23.	South Amherst.....	E. R. Crawley, 1
24.	South Nelson.....	R. A. Rice, supply, 1
25.	West Amherst.....	R. W. Burnette, supply, 1
26.	West Goochland.....	E. M. Higginbotham, supply, 2
27.	West Hanover.....	G. H. I. Mayo, 2
	Missionary to Japan.....	T. H. Haden.
	Missionary to Korea.....	C. T. Collyer.
	Field Agent Conference Orphanage (Orange Q. C.).....	J. W. Bledsoe.
	Professor in Emory University (First Church Q. C.).....	W. A. Smart.
	Secretary Army Y. M. C. A. (Hinton Avenue Q. C.).....	Asa Driscoll.
	DANVILLE DISTRICT.....	S. J. Brown, P. E., 4
28.	Cascade.....	A. W. Linthicum, 3
29.	Chatham.....	O. B. Newton, 3
30.	Danville—Cabell Street Memorial.....	W. B. Jett, 4
31.	Calvary.....	C. T. Thrift, 2
32.	Grace.....	Ralph J. Yow, 2
33.	Main Street.....	J. N. Latham, 4

34. Danville—Mount Vernon.....G. H. Spooner, 4
 35. SchoolfieldJohn Marshall, 3
 36. Sledd Memorial.....Coy B. Newton, supply, 1
 37. Danville Circuit.....O. L. Haga, 2
 38. East Franklin.....Roy Moore, 3
 39. East Halifax.....J. W. Wimbish, supply, 4
 40. Ferrum.....J. W. Lillaston, 1
 41. Franklin.....E. G. Kilgore, supply, 2
 42. Henry.....T. G. Pullen, 1
 43. Hycó.....E. W. Elliott, 3
 44. Martinsville.....W. R. Proctor, 3
 45. North Patrick.....W. J. Craddock, supply, 8
 46. Patrick.....J. J. Clarke, 2
 47. Pittsylvania.....G. T. Kesler, 4
 48. Rocky Mount.....C. A. Tucker, 1
 49. South Boston.....J. T. Allen, 4
 50. South Franklin.....J. R. Bradshaw, supply, 2
 51. South Halifax.....C. T. Harrell, 1
 52. Stuart and (one to be supplied)N. A. Page, 1
 53. West Franklin.....T. Roy Jarrett, supply, 2
 Principal Ferrum Training School (Ferrum Q. C.).....B. M. Beckham.
 Secretary Laymen's Missionary Movement (Main Street Q. C.),
 W. B. Beauchamp.
 Missionary to Africa.....H. P. Anker.
- EASTERN SHORE DISTRICT**.....F. B. McSparran, P. E., 1
54. Accomac.....E. H. Powell, 1
 55. Allen.....A. L. Stevenson, 2
 56. Andrew Chapel and Melfa...W. H. Fletcher, 5; O. L. Gilliam, 1
 (Junior preacher.)
 57. Atlantic.....P. P. Taylor, 1
 58. Broadwater and Bethel.....L. C. Moore, 3
 59. Cambridge.....H. W. Dunkley, 4
 60. Cambridge Circuit.....J. T. Sewell, 2
 61. Cape Charles.....A. P. Williams, 1
 62. Capeville.....P. M. Hank, 4
 63. Cheriton.....R. O. Payne, 1
 64. Craddockville and Belle Haven.....W. A. Wright, 2
 65. Dorchester.....J. C. Rosser, supply, 1
 66. Franktown and Johnson's.....J. W. Gee, 4
 67. Guilford, Bloxom and St. Thomas.....G. W. Watkins, 3
 68. Keller.....C. H. Kidd, 4
 69. Onancock.....C. C. Bell, 2
 70. Onley and Locustville.....J. M. Kline, 1
 71. Pocomoke.....J. E. DeShazo, 1
 72. Pungoteague.....E. K. Odell, 1
 73. Salisbury.....T. R. Reeves, 1
 74. South Dorchester.....H. L. Hastings, supply, 2

75. St. Martin's.....W. S. Brown, 3
 76. Wachapreague and Smith's Chapel.....C. L. Stillwell, 1
 Missionary to Japan.....J. C. C. Newton.
 Missionary to Korea.....V. R. Turner.
 Conference Secretary of Missions (Salisbury Q. C.)....T. N. Potts.
- FARMVILLE DISTRICT.....C. E. Blankenship, P. E., 1
77. Amelia.....W. G. Bates, Jr., 1; E. J. Potts, supernumerary.
 78. Blackstone.....C. O. Tuttle, 3
 79. Boydton.....F. E. H. McLean, 1
 80. Buckingham.....J. E. Daniel, 5
 81. Burkeville.....O. M. Clarke, 1
 82. Cartersville.....W. A. Jeffreys, 1
 83. Charlotte.....S. W. Wilkinson, 4
 84. Chase City.....H. J. Paylor, 2
 85. Clarksville.....W. A. S. Conrad, 1
 86. Crewe.....E. A. Potts, 1
 87. Cumberland.....C. W. Leftwich, 3
 88. East Nottoway.....E. B. Loving, 1
 89. Farmville.....J. T. Bosman, 3
 90. Kenbridge.....H. C. Gregory, 3
 91. Lunenburg.....C. F. Comer, 1
 92. North Mecklenburg...H. L. Weston, 1; H. P. Read, 1 (junior
 preacher.)
 93. Nottoway.....R. B. Bland, 2
 94. Powhatan.....To be supplied.
 95. Prince Edward.....R. T. Clarke, 1
 96. Prospect.....J. M. Moser, 2
 97. South Charlotte.....J. L. Kibler, supply, 1
 98. Trinity.....J. L. Pribble, 3
 99. Victoria.....W. H. Hantzman, 2
 100. West Buckingham...T. H. Stimpson, supply, 1
 President Blackstone College for Girls (Blackstone Q. C.),
 W. A. Christian.
 Commissioner of Prohibition (Blackstone Q. C.).....J. S. Peters.
 Chaplain U. S. A. (Blackstone Q. C.).....James Cannon, III.
- LYNCHBURG DISTRICT.....W. T. Green, P. E., 3
101. Alta Vista.....J. B. Askew, 1
 102. Appomattox.....L. F. Callahan, 3
 103. Appomattox Circuit.....A. S. J. Rice, 3
 104. Bedford City.....J. C. Reed, 2
 105. Bedford Circuit.....R. L. Wingfield, 2
 106. Bedford Springs.....Z. V. Johnston, 1
 107. Brookneal.....J. B. Lavinder, 1
 108. Campbell.....J. W. Bouldin, 1
 109. Central Bedford.....W. L. Mays, 1
 110. Concord.....J. W. Marsh, 1

111.	Elba.....	J. W. Arthur, supply, 1
112.	Gladys.....	A. W. Roten, 3
113.	Halifax.....	V. L. Marsh, 2
114.	Lynchburg—Centenary.....	E. T. Dadmun, 1; J. B. Douglas, 1 (junior preacher).
115.	Court Street.....	G. E. Booker, 4
116.	Memorial.....	G. H. Newbury, 1
117.	Rivernmont Avenue.....	J. C. Robertson, 4
118.	Trinity.....	B. S. Via, 1
119.	West End.....	J. S. Gresham, 2
120.	Lynchburg Circuit.....	P. F. Arthur, supply, 5
121.	Madison Heights.....	J. W. Eure, 3
122.	Middle Bedford.....	P. H. Clements, 4
123.	Montvale.....	D. H. Thompson, supply, 1
124.	North Bedford.....	W. A. McAllister, 3
125.	North Pittsylvania.....	E. R. Degges, supply, 1
126.	Pamplin.....	A. K. Lambdin, 5
127.	South Bedford.....	R. V. Harlow, supply, 2
128.	West Bedford.....	W. L. Jones, 1
129.	West Campbell.....	D. G. Trent, supply, 1
	To work of army and navy (Court Street Q. C.).....	J. L. Bruce.
	Professor in Randolph-Macon Woman's College (Rivernmont Q. C.).....	Dumas Malone.
	Secretary of Ministerial Supply and Training and of Religious Education (Court Street Q. C.).....	R. H. Bennett,
	Secretary Army Y. M. C. A. (Court Street Q. C.).....	E. F. Hall.
	Chaplain U. S. N. (Alta Vista Q. C.).....	E. W. Davis.
	NORFOLK DISTRICT.....	T. McN. Simpson, P. E., 2
130.	Denby and Fairmount.....	E. F. Garner, 2
131.	East York.....	J. R. Eggleston, 1
132.	Fox Hill.....	W. J. Williams, 2
133.	Hampton—Central.....	D. G. C. Butts, 4
134.	First Church.....	J. T. Green, 2
135.	Hampton Roads.....	E. L. Peerman, 3
136.	Larchmont.....	Ernest Stevens, 1
137.	Lynnhaven.....	W. L. King, 3
138.	Mount Vernon.....	J. W. Reynolds, 2
139.	Norfolk—Brambleton Avenue.....	A. L. Franklin, 3
140.	Colonial Avenue.....	J. J. Bradford, 3
141.	Cumberland Street.....	S. A. Donahoe, 1
142.	Epworth.....	S. T. Senter, 5
143.	Ghent.....	F. L. Wells, 2
144.	LeKies Memorial.....	S. L. Dumville, 1
145.	Liberty Street.....	J. O. Babcock, 2
146.	McKendree.....	H. W. Davis, 1
147.	Memorial.....	S. J. Battin, 2
148.	Park Place.....	J. M. Rowland, 5
149.	Zion.....	J. H. Moss, 2

150. Oaklette and Compostella.....E. G. Hill, 1
 151. Ocean View.....L. A. Smith, 4
 152. Oceana and Virginia Beach.....R. S. Baughan, 2
 153. Princess Anne.....G. B. King, 4
 154. South Norfolk.....T. W. Ogden, 2
 155. South Princess Anne.....J. M. Batten, 2
 156. York.....D. W. Jackson, 1
 Chaplain to seamen (LeKies Q. C.).....J. T. Routten.
 Field Secretary Children's Home Society (Epworth Q. C.),
 C. E. Pleasants.
 Religious Work Secretary Y. M. C. A. (LeKies Q. C.),
 L. G. Crutchfield.
 Pastor to the service of the army and navy (Epworth Q. C.),
 D. T. Merritt.

- PETERSBURG DISTRICT.....M. S. Colonna, P. E., 2
 157. Brunswick.....J. U. Edwards, 2
 158. Chesterfield.....G. M. Bishop, supply 4
 159. Chester and Ivey Memorial.....W. T. Williams, 4
 160. Dinwiddie.....W. W. Sawyer, 3
 161. East Dinwiddie.....R. H. Marks, 2
 162. Emporia.....H. P. Myers, 2
 163. Ettrick.....W. W. Royall, 1; W. C. Pace, supernumerary.
 164. Greensville.....C. A. Campbell, 1
 165. Hopewell and City Point.....R. R. Burnett, 1
 166. Lawrenceville.....N. B. Foushee, 3
 167. Matonca.....W. H. Euston, supply, 2
 168. Mecklenburg.....C. R. James, 1
 169. Petersburg—Blandford.....R. B. Scott, 1
 170. High Street.....R. T. Waterfield, 2
 171. Market Street.....L. T. Williams, 3
 172. Memorial.....W. O. Gordon, 1
 173. Washington Street.....J. B. Winn, 4
 174. Wesley.....T. J. C. Heath, 2
 175. Prince George.....L. J. Phaup, 3
 176. South Brunswick.....M. F. Draper, 1
 177. South Chesterfield.....J. D. Burford, supply, 2
 178. South Dinwiddie.....H. A. Glauss, 2
 179. South Hill.....J. W. Stiff, 4
 180. Surry.....J. E. White, 2
 181. Sussex.....H. B. Hall, 1
 182. Wakefield.....W. L. Ware, 4
 183. Waverly.....John O. Moss, 4
 184. West Brunswick.....J. E. Brooks, 4
 185. West Chesterfield.....R. B. Claggett, supply, 2
 186. West Dinwiddie.....H. H. Smith, 4
 Student at Emory University (Market St. Q. C.).....J. H. Hobbs.
 Student at Emory University (Market St. Q. C.).....W. C. Gum.

PORTSMOUTH AND NEWPORT NEWS DISTRICT,

		W. H. Edwards, P. E., 3
187.	Benn's	J. H. Holloway, 1
188.	Boykin's	Porter Hardy, 2
189.	Capron	S. E. Lucas, 1
190.	Churchland and West Norfolk	J. W. Carroll, 1
191.	Courtland	W. L. Burks, 4
192.	Crittenden	O. M. Blackwell, supply, 2
193.	Franklin—High Street	J. A. Chapman, 1
194.	Gilmerton Circuit	J. A. Sawyer, supply, 4
195.	Isle of Wight	H. T. Todd, 3
196.	Newsom's	W. R. Evans, 2
197.	Newport News—Chestnut Avenue	W. L. Murphy, 2
198.	Grace	S. N. Hurst, 1
199.	Trinity	J. A. Thomas, 4
200.	Norfolk Circuit	L. R. Black, 1
201.	Portsmouth—Broad Street	G. W. Wray, 4
202.	Central	W. E. Abernathy, 1
203.	Cottage Place	A. A. Whitmore, 1
204.	Elm Avenue	W. F. Hayes, 2
205.	Monumental	J. W. Moore, 2
206.	Park View	R. M. Chandler, 1
207.	Wright Memorial	V. W. Bargamin, 3
208.	Smithfield	W. H. Atwill, 3
209.	Suffolk—Main Street	J. A. Winn, 3
210.	Oxford	G. F. Greene, 3
211.	Whaleyville and Somerton	*T. M. DeShazo, 1
212.	Williamsburg	J. K. Walker, 1
213.	Windsor	A. N. Lewis, 4
	Chaplain U. S. A. (Chestnut Avenue Q. C.)	S. Otto Wright.
	Chaplain U. S. A. (Trinity Q. C.)	J. T. Moore.
	Pastor in the army service (Trinity Q. C.)	G. T. Forrester.
	Pastor in the navy service (Monumental Q. C.)	Starke Jett.
	Chaplain U. S. A. (Williamsburg Q. C.)	J. R. Loughton.

RAPPAHANNOCK DISTRICT R. F. Gayle, P. E., 2

214.	Bethany	C. E. Green, 2
215.	East Mathews	W. G. Burch, 2
216.	Essex	J. C. Beasley, supply, 2
217.	Gloucester	L. D. Stables, 1
218.	Gloucester Point	R. L. Clinton, supply, 1
219.	Heathsville	T. G. Laughon, 2
220.	Henderson Station	C. H. Williams, 1
221.	Irvington and Kilmarnock	W. Y. Scales, 1
222.	King George	C. H. McNeil, 1
223.	Lancaster	C. C. Jones, 1
224.	Mathews	B. E. Hudson, 3
225.	Middlesex	R. V. Owen, supply, 3
226.	Montross	J. J. Gregory, supply, 1

*Deceased.

227.	New Kent	J. W. Heckman, 3
228.	Richmond Circuit	F. W. England, 2
220.	Shackelford's	W. E. Grant, 4
230.	Toano	J. S. Wallace, 1
231.	Urbanna	H. W. Neville, 1
232.	West Lancaster	W. J. Boyd, 1
233.	West Mathews	R. L. Fruit, 1
234.	Westmoreland	E. H. Hopkins, 3
235.	West Point	*H. P. Balderson, 2
236.	Whitestone	R. L. Busby, 1
	Chaplain U. S. Navy (Gloucester Point Q. C.)	B. D. Stephens.

RICHMOND DISTRICT..... R. H. Potts, P. E., 3

237.	Ashland	G. C. Kelly, 2
238.	Ashland Circuit	H. N. Smith, supply, 1
239.	Bowling Green	L. C. Smart, 2
240.	Caroline	S. H. Johnson, 2
241.	Charles City	C. V. Morris, supply, 1
242.	Goochland	W. E. Thomas, supply, 1
243.	Hanover	W. S. Deyerle, 5
244.	Henrico	G. R. Rood, 2
245.	King William	F. R. Holland, supply, 2
246.	Richmond—Asbury and Oakland	E. V. Carson, 1; C. H. Smith, supply, 3
247.	Barton Heights	W. T. A. Haynes, 1
248.	Branch Memorial	J. M. Mooney, supply, 2
249.	Broad Street	F. R. Chenault, 4
250.	Centenary	T. A. Smoot, 5
251.	Central	R. M. Maxey, 3
252.	Decatur Street	J. L. Bray, 1
253.	Denny Street	R. N. Hartness, 3
254.	Epworth	C. E. Johnson, 3
255.	Fairmount Avenue and Chelsea Hill	L. T. Hitt, 3
256.	Fulton Hill	W. K. Cunningham, 3
257.	Ginter Park	L. S. Flournoy, 2
258.	Grace	J. F. Carey, 1
259.	Highland Park	R. M. White, 3
260.	Highland Springs and Seven Pines	H. D. Mollart, 5
261.	Laurel Street	W. G. Boggs, 3
		J. E. McCartney, supernumerary.
262.	Monument	George W. Jones, 1; E. L. Pell, S'y.
263.	Park Place and Orphanage	H. C. Pfeiffer, 1
264.	St. James	R. P. Lumpkin, 1
265.	St. Paul's	T. E. Johnson, 2
266.	Trinity and Mission	B. T. Candler, 2; J. W. Dixon, 7
267.	Union Station	F. G. Davis, 2
268.	West End	A. L. Carson, 2
269.	Woodland Heights	R. B. Proctor, 2

*Deceased.

270. Spotsylvania.....S. H. Pulliam, supply, 2
 Professor in Emory University (Centenary Q. C.)...W. J. Young.
 Foreign Secretary of Missions (Centenary Q. C.)...E. H. Rawlings.
 Vice-President and Secretary-Treasurer of Randolph-Macon Col-
 lege (Ashland Q. C.).....S. C. Hatcher.
 Superintendent Teacher Training (Broad Street Q. C.),
 J. W. Shackford.
 Principal Southern Seminary (Bowling Green Q. C.)...E. H. Rowe.
 Secretary State Board of Charities and Corrections (Trinity
 Q. C.).....J. T. Mastin.
 Field Agent Publishing House (Ashland Q. C.)....J. S. Hunter.
 Superintendent of Orphanage (Park Place Q. C.)...A. B. Sharpe.
 Assistant Superintendent Conference Orphanage (Park Place
 Q. C.).....J. D. Hosier.
 Superintendent of Masonic Home of Virginia (Park Place
 Q. C.).....G. H. McFaden.
 Chaplain U. S. Army (Centenary Q. C.).....G. W. M. Taylor.
 Chaplain U. S. Army (Grace Q. C.).....J. G. Unruh.
 Chaplain U. S. Army (Grace Q. C.).....J. B. Peters.
 American Red Cross Agent to the Balkans (Park Place
 Q. C.).....W. E. Thompson.
 Student Columbia University (Goochland Q. C.)...J. E. Avery, Jr.
 Conference Superintendent Sunday Schools (Highland Park
 Q. C.).....J. H. Montgomery.
 Editor *Richmond Christian Advocate*.....G. H. Lambeth.
 Transferred to Tennessee Conference.....J. D. McAlister.
 Transferred to Kentucky Conference.....E. T. Caton.
 Transferred to the Baltimore Conference.....J. H. Light.
 Transferred to the Pacific Conference.....L. W. Hendrickson.

APPENDIX II.—MEMOIRS

Rev. John William Sewell Robins

BY JAMES C. REED.

John William Sewell Robins, son of John Stokley and Drucilla Bevans Robins, was born June 23, 1853, in Accomac County, Va. His parents were devoted Christians. He was reared in a pious atmosphere. It is not strange, therefore, that two of their sons should enter the ministry. Rev. Wilbur F. Robins, the elder son, was for many years a member of the Virginia Conference. He died October 15, 1895. Sewell Robins, as all his friends loved to call him, was descended, on his mother's side, from a long line of ministers. There were fifteen preachers in the immediate family. Rev. Henry A. White, a pioneer preacher on the Eastern Shore, was Mrs. Robins' great uncle, and her grandfather was also a Methodist preacher.

He was converted at the age of fourteen, and at once joined the church. He soon felt his call to the ministry. In 1871 the writer was appointed to the Atlantic Circuit, Accomac County, Va. Sewell Robins was the first person to meet and greet him. He guided him to his father's home, where a wholehearted welcome awaited him and his family. There began a friendship that day that grew in strength and tenderness through all the intervening years. He was often my companion on my round of appointments and assisted me much in the work of the church. He was a sweet singer, and, though only seventeen years of age, he was a valuable help in revival work.

He realized his lack of proper preparation for the ministry, but not until he reached his majority was he able to begin that preparation. In 1874 he attended Randolph-Macon College. Home duties then claimed him. In the meanwhile he had been licensed to preach, and, on his return home, he exercised his gifts on the Atlantic Circuit. In 1876 he attended college another session, assisting during the summer of 1877 on the South Norfolk Circuit. November 16, 1877, he was received on trial in the Virginia Conference and appointed to Belle Haven, where he remained one year. He thereafter served the following charges in the order named: Dorchester Mission and South Dorchester, one year each; Wicomico and Rappahannock, two years each; Newsoms, one year; Camden and Southampton, two years; Hertford, three years; Whitestone and Bethany, four years; Martinsville, two years; Lawrenceville, Lamberts Point, Chase City and White-stone, three years each; Irvington and Kilmarnock, one year. At the last session of the Conference, held in Lynchburg, November, 1917, he was assigned to West Point. He entered upon his new work with joy. He preached only one time. On Sunday morning, December 16, 1917, at 6 o'clock, his gentle spirit went home to God. His last words were: "Oh, I did want to preach this morning so much!" Thus passed to his reward one of the most faithful and beloved members of the Virginia Conference.

He was an excellent preacher. His soul was aflame with the love of God and with a passion for souls. He was a true evangelist. Under his faithful and tender preaching many were brought to repentance and salvation. He had the love that thinketh no evil and speaketh no evil. Modest, gentle, sympathetic and deeply pious, his life was a continual benediction to others.

He was happily married November 28, 1879, to Miss Elizabeth Northeri, of Norfolk County, Va. For thirty-eight years she was his true helper in the work of the ministry. They were blessed with three children—Carroll Ray Robins, a son, died at the age of eighteen; two daughters (Lena), Mrs. C. T. Womack and (Evelyn) Mrs. David G. McGavock, both of Martinsville, Va., remain, with their mother, to mourn the loss of an affectionate, wise and tender husband and father.

The funeral services were held Monday afternoon, December 17, 1917, in the church at West Point and were conducted by Rev. William E. Grant. The remains were then taken to the home of his daughter, Mrs. C. T. Womack, Martinsville, Va. On Wednesday, December 19, another service was held in the church at Martinsville at the request of the membership, which he had so faithfully served, and was conducted by the pastor, Rev. William R. Proctor. The sacred remains then were laid to rest in Oakwood Cemetery, in Martinsville.

We miss his smiling face and hearty handclasp at this session of our Conference. We mourn our loss; we rejoice in his gain. We know where to find him. He will be awaiting us on the other shore.

"He is not dead, but sleepeth."

Rev. William W. Lear

BY WILLIAM H. EDWARDS.

The subject of this appreciation, William Wilkinson Lear, first opened his eyes to the light of this world December 5, 1844, in New Kent County, Va., and closed them to the same February 1, 1918, at Culpeper, Va. He served his own generation well by the will of God, and fell on sleep and was laid unto his fathers.

The son of the late Rev. Joseph Lear, of the Virginia Conference, and Miss Susan Wilkinson, he had a splendid inheritance on both sides of the family. His education was had at public and private schools until 1861, when he entered Randolph-Macon College at Boydton. The next year he matriculated at Roanoke College, but left before the close of the session to enlist in the Confederate Army, where he served until the close of the war, escaping injury, except a slight wound in the head received in the battle at Spotsylvania Courthouse.

From the time of his conversion, which took place while he was a student at Roanoke College, he felt impressed with the thought of preaching the gospel. After the close of the Civil War he hesitated to make application to the Virginia Conference for membership, feeling that he was deficient in intellectual preparation. He taught school and did other work in order to be able financially to re-enter college to prepare himself more thoroughly for the work of the ministry. For this purpose he matriculated at Randolph-Macon College as a ministerial student in the fall of 1872. Here he made diligent effort, and, being naturally of superior mind, made splendid progress as a student.

He joined the Virginia Conference at its session held in Danville, November, 1875, and served a number of circuits and stations, going from Centenary, Richmond, to the presiding eldership of the Charlottesville District in 1905. His last charge was Culpeper, an appointment with which he was greatly pleased.

On October 17, 1876, he was married to Miss May Nolley, the daughter of the late Rev. George W. Nolley, of the Virginia Conference. He was very fortunate in this choice, for in her he found a helpmeet indeed. She was naturally bright and cheerful, and being a person of great tact she was a great help to him, most especially in his pastoral work. She, with their four children—Professor J. Merritt Lear, of the State Normal Female School at Farmville, Va.; Professor John E. Lear, of the University

of North Carolina; Mrs. William Russell Young, of Dinwiddie County, Va., and Mrs. John W. Broadus, of Bowling Green, Va.—survive him. He was proud of his children, and he had a reason to be. His children are proud of him, and they could not help being. Some years ago his alma mater conferred upon him the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity, a compliment well bestowed. He was a member of the board of trustees of the Randolph-Macon system of schools, and also a member of the executive committee of the Woman's College. These institutions will miss his wise counsel.

As a preacher, he was far beyond the average. The preparation of his sermons was thorough. They were usually finished products. He studied God's word with great profit, and brought forth out of this treasure things new and old. He had in his sermons many apples of gold in pictures of silver, always a word fitly spoken.

I don't know that he ever wrote a line of poetry in verse, but his prose composition was full of poetry. As was said of another, he lived lyrics and epics. This we gather also from his sermons, many of which contain gems of rarest beauty. When he finished reading the memoir of his friend, Paul Bradley, Bishop Galloway, who was presiding at the Conference, remarked to some one near him, "That is a gem."

When God created W. W. Lear, he made a successor to John the Baptist as far as courage to tell the truth, the whole truth, to every man concerned. He was not afraid of the face of man. He never ceased to be a soldier. When he laid down his arms at Appomattox he continued the war against the world, the flesh and the devil. If conscious dependence upon the Almighty is the spirit of independence towards man, then he consciously depended upon God. Not that he did not consult his friends or appreciate their counsel, but he could not submit for a moment even to those in authority when his own judgment said *no*.

He preached the whole Gospel, and, though he sometimes had to use the law, the thunders of Sinai, in order to conquer the enemies of his Lord, he always ministered in the greatest tenderness to the wounded and prisoners, taking them to Mercy Hospital, treating them with the comforting balm of the Gospel, and placing them under the loving care of the Great Physician.

He knew God called him to preach, and he took his message from God's word, and always sought the direction of the Holy Spirit in its study.

When his first appointment was announced as Spotsylvania Circuit, then one of our weakest charges, he looked toward his work like Asbury looked toward America when coming as a missionary, and, no doubt, asked the same or similar questions: "Whither am I going, and for what purpose? To gain honor? No; not if I know my own heart. To get money? No; I am going to live to God and bring others so to do," and he did. He labored as earnestly and faithfully as if the charge had been paying him a liberal salary for his work.

His style was very engaging and pleasing. It was not developed for the sake of having a fine style, though he was not indifferent to such things, but it had been developed by developing a fine soul, the whole of which was poured out in his preaching. He used no artificial devices or tricks of declamation. He preached like he walked, naturally, with a firm tread and constant stride toward the goal which he wished to reach.

He loved to make sermons. He never lost his fondness for sermonizing. After he had been in the ministry for years he preached mostly new sermons. When he was finishing his third year as pastor of Bedford City Church he told me that he had not preached twelve old sermons in three years. Possibly no other minister among us who has almost reached his threescore and ten can say as much.

Dr. Royall, a schoolmate, wrote of him: "I never heard him preach more than once or twice, but I have no difficulty in making a mental picture, so to speak, of his sermons. His mind was so full of pure and

worthy thoughts and so well stocked with classic English, so devoid of everything tawdry, that it is easy to think his printed word and spoken practically the same."

As to his character, he was a man of invincible integrity. His character was without a flaw and his reputation for purity of life and uprightness among his brethren was never questioned. He never played fast and loose. Everybody knew where he stood, which side he was on. He did his own thinking of the subjects of the day, reaching conclusions; he had convictions and the courage of them.

His schoolmate and friend, Rev. J. M. Burton, wrote of him on the occasion of his death: "The plain, simple, straightforward, manly young man, hating pretense of every kind, that we knew at college, came among us, old in body, but still young in spirit, serving with all his strength the cause he loved so well. He told me how glad he was to be our pastor, and he meant every word of it." Had he not meant it, he never would have said it.

A casual acquaintance did not reveal to you the real man. One had to know him to appreciate, and hence to love him. It was true he did not make an exhibition of his heart by wearing it upon his sleeve, but underneath the coat was as big and noble a heart as ever man possessed. Studied from any angle, he presents a man of superior mind, heart and character, leaving evidences everywhere that the great gifts with which he was endowed had been thoroughly cultivated and used for the cause of God and humanity. He did not live long enough to be retired, and in a season of waiting for the summons to "come up higher," like mother, "the stream of his existence lost itself in the sands of time." He still stood in the front rank, with mental and spiritual powers unabated, and ceased to live and labor at the same time. He died with the harness on. He buckled it on forty-four years before and had not laid it off for an hour. Brother Burton closed what he wrote of him in these words: "A brave, true, strong Christian has left us. We grieve, but the home folks up yonder are glad, because he has won the victory and is safe."

I miss him today, and shall do so until I answer the last roll call here and pass on to where he is, and as he said of our mutual friend, Paul Bradley: "I know where he is, and in the coming years, when my own work is done, I shall look him up, and once more we shall talk heart to heart and our friendship will be unbroken."

"We live in deeds, not years; in thoughts, not breaths;
In feelings, not in figures on a dial—
We should count time by heart-throbs. He most lives
Who thinks most, feels the noblest, acts the best.
Life is but an end, that end
Beginning midst and end to all things—God."

Rev. Henry Chapman Bowles

By JAMES W. BOULDIN.

Henry Chapman Bowles was the son of Benjamin and Jane Bowles, and was born in Bedford County, Va., on November 21, 1831. Nearly eighty-seven years afterwards—on the 6th of August, 1918—while sitting in the shade of the trees in the yard of his daughter, whose home is Stella, Va., at 5:30 in the afternoon, he suddenly left his earthly tabernacle to be forever with the Lord.

The days of his years on earth were rich in self-sacrifice for, and in loving unselfish devotion towards, his wife and children, and in works of mercy and truth for others as he lived and proclaimed the ever-blessed and eternal Gospel of the Son of God.

Born of Christian parents and reared in a Christian home, his childhood impressions at the family altar led him in early life to accept Jesus Christ as his own personal Saviour, and later to dedicate his life to the Christian ministry. Securing what education he could at the common schools of his day, and completing his course with a session at Emory and Henry, he was admitted on trial into the Virginia Conference in the year 1860.

The charges which he served were confined chiefly to the Counties of Patrick, Franklin, Henry and Halifax, in his own native State, and the many years in which he was compelled to remain in the supernumerary and superannuate relations—due to a broken-down constitution which developed while a Confederate soldier—was one of the greatest crosses of his life, for preaching the Gospel was the work which his heart yearned to do.

His most congenial work was in the pulpit, and he considered it a great privilege to labor for the Master in this sacred calling. For him, the call to preach was clear and unmistakable. Often, in the great fight that for so many years he put up against the infirmities of disease, he would appear to be perfectly unconscious of his weakness, and would preach with all the earnestness and energy of a young man. His sermons were prepared with great care, for, while making no pretensions to oratory, he felt that the truth which he proclaimed deserved to be clothed in the best language of which he was capable, having implicit faith, that the simple story of the Gospel, faithfully presented, possessed the power to accomplish its mission.

He never indulged in any language even remotely akin to slang. Nor did he often find it necessary to impress upon the hearts of his hearers the truth by the use of strong adjectives. He was a close Bible student, and his sermons were enriched by the use of Scriptural passages with which his mind was abundantly stored. His apt use of the Scriptures to impress the message he proclaimed indicated a mind and heart that dwelt in close union with the Holy Spirit. And, as a result, everywhere that he went God honored his ministry with the conversion of the unsaved and the spiritual development of the redeemed.

He was deeply interested in all the welfare of his church. The *Richmond Advocate* was always read with keen pleasure. Another chief delight was to attend the annual Conference. In private, as well as in public, he ever enjoyed proclaiming the doctrines of his church and defending her position. In the field of debate he possessed the ability and poise to present his views clearly and convincingly. He read only the best books, but the Bible was his constant companion. The central fact of his life was vital Christian faith in the atoning Blood of the Lord Jesus Christ. His religious feeling was deep and genuine. Its best expression was found in the beautiful hymns which he delighted to sing.

His marriage to Miss Sue C. Cobbs, daughter of John R. and Drucilla Cobbs, of Patrick County, Va., took place on the 27th of October, 1869. Besides his widow, who survives him, there are the following children: Mrs. J. R. Robinson, Brother W. H. Bowles, the Associate Lay Leader of the Danville District, and Mrs. H. A. Hardie, all of Rocky Mount, Va.; Mrs. A. A. Anthony, of Stella, Va., and Mr. A. B. Bowles, of Lynchburg, Va. His wife and children bear testimony to his beautiful life in the home. His unselfish nature found its sweetest expression in deeds of tender regard for his bosom companion who, for practically a half-century, shared the sunshine and the shadows of his life. It was not always possible for him to provide those comforts of life which his considerate soul felt that she needed, for the charges which they served barely gave them the necessities of life; yet, when the pinches of poverty were even at their keenest there was that same loving solicitude in her behalf. Of course for his children his heart's desire and prayer to God was that they might seek the Saviour in early life and serve Him actively and faithfully until death.

His last years were spent in one supreme effort to impress upon his family and loved ones, as well as all others with whom he came in personal touch, the importance of working righteousness, of having a holy regard for the Sabbath, of realizing the fullest possible meaning of prayer, and the spiritual necessity of regularly reading the Word of God.

With absolutely no fear for the life beyond the grave, as will best be seen in the following poem which he wrote about three years before his death, he fell asleep in Jesus to await the resurrection morn:

"My latest sun is sinking fast,
My race is nearly run;"
The crisis near will soon be past,
And Heaven, I trust, be won.

O God, help me to watch and pray,
That all sin I may slun,
And walk with Thee from day to day
'Till all life's work is done.

Lead me, O lead me, every hour
In the path that Christ trod;
'Twill save me from the Tempter's power,
'Twill help me walk with God.

And when the victor's prize I've won
I'll rise to heights sublime,
Far, far above the dazzling sun,
To Heaven the Christly clime.

O precious home—home of the blest,
The home through Jesus given,
Where weary souls forever rest:
My Father's home—Heaven!

Rev. Louis Cabe Shearer

BY JAMES C. REED.

Louis Cabe Shearer descended from a long line of staunch Methodists. He was born July 17, 1868, in Appomattox County, Va. His parents were James E. and Mary J. Shearer.

He was converted at the age of fourteen, and joined the church under the ministry of Rev. Travis J. Taylor, of blessed memory. The Holy Spirit had impressed upon his young heart and mind in early childhood that he was called of God to preach the Gospel. His way seemingly having been closed by adverse circumstances, he endeavored to evade the sacred call. At the age of twenty the call became so clear and so urgent that he could resist no longer, and he began at once to prepare himself for the Gospel ministry. In 1890 he entered Randolph-Macon College and spent three years in prosecuting his studies. In 1891 he was licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference of Appomattox Circuit.

After leaving college he taught school for two years in order to repay the money he had borrowed for his education. While engaged in teaching he continued his studies for the ministry and preached as he had opportunity.

He was received on trial into the Virginia Conference November, 1895, and was appointed to West Street, Petersburg. His next appointment was Trinity, Lynchburg, remaining two years. In 1898 he was appointed as a student to Randolph-Macon College. While thus pursuing his studies

at college he was employed by the Presiding Elder to take charge of the work at Hasker Memorial, Richmond. This charge he served most efficiently for two years; 1900 he served West Point. Then Grace Church, Newport News, for four years; Madison Heights, four years; Chesterfield and Churchland, two years each, and Central Bedford Circuit, three years. Soon after entering on his third year on Central Bedford he was stricken December 26, 1916, with paralysis, from which he only partially recovered. At the last session of the Virginia Conference he was given the relation of a superannuate. He hoped that a year's rest would enable him to take up his work again, but God had ordered it otherwise, and, on September 6, 1918, God took him to Himself.

Louis Cabe Shearer was a fine type of a Christian gentleman and minister. He was greatly handicapped all his life by a feeble constitution. This prevented him from accomplishing his heart's desire—taking a course at Vanderbilt University, which he felt would better equip him for the work of the ministry. During 1900 it became necessary for him to undergo a very serious surgical operation. He was a great sufferer from physical weakness. Those who met him and saw his smiling face never knew that they were in the presence of a heroic spirit, a real martyr to physical infirmity; yet under these trying conditions he did his work cheerfully and gladly. Lying for days in bed during the week, yet when the Sabbath came he was found in his place, preaching the Word of God. Sometimes so great was his weakness that he would sit while he preached. Though faint, he was still pursuing. Dignified and quiet, tender and true, he won friends wherever he labored. His preaching was characterized by clearness and earnestness. He edified the saints, and sinners were brought to know Jesus Christ as their Saviour.

He was most fortunate in the choice of a wife. On April 29, 1903, he married Miss Daisy Virginia Bell, daughter of E. L. Bell, of Lynchburg, Va. She was indeed a helpmeet. Her presence strengthened and cheered him in his work. God gave them two children—Virginia and Louis Cabe, Jr. They, with their mother, sorrow for the departure of a husband and father, who has entered into the mansions of the blest and awaits their coming.

"Life's labor done, as sinks the day,
Light from its load the spirit flies,
While Heaven and earth combine to say:
How blest the righteous when he dies!"

Rev. Edgar Poe Parham

By J. T. WHITLEY.

Edgar Poe Parham was born in Sussex County, Va., May 14, 1856, and died in Petersburg, Va., November 5, 1918, in the sixty-third year of his age. His father was a useful and honored local preacher—Rev. G. W. S. Parham—and his mother was, previous to marriage, Miss Mary J. Hunt, of Sussex County. Edgar was reared in the midst of godly influences, and the parental home was often the welcome resting-place of the preachers as they went about their work. His father's library was filled with choice volumes, religious and miscellaneous, and the son read with avidity and discrimination, thus supplementing the school advantages of the times and of the neighborhood. Though college and seminary were not accessible to him, he acquired a respectable degree of learning which he used effectively through the subsequent years.

In 1875, at the age of nineteen, he consecrated himself to Christ at Concord Church in a revival meeting conducted by Rev. Joseph H. Riddick. Even before his conversion he had leanings toward the Gospel ministry as

a life vocation, and the matter assumed definite shape in his mind soon thereafter. He decided to give himself to the work of the itinerancy, and making such preparation as the circumstances allowed, he received license to preach from the Quarterly Conference of his home circuit October 9, 1880, his license being signed by Rev. E. P. Wilson, who was then president elder of the Petersburg District. In the summer of 1882, while yet a local preacher, he was employed as junior preacher on the Middlesex Circuit, Rev. D. G. C. Butts being his senior in charge. In November, 1882, at the Conference in Portsmouth, presided over by Bishop George F. Pierce, he was admitted on trial into the traveling connection and appointed to Chatham Circuit. In 1883, at the Conference in Richmond, he was ordained deacon by Bishop H. H. Kavanaugh, and sent to West Charlotte Circuit, where he remained two years. For the next two years he served the Montross Circuit. He was ordained to the eldership by Bishop J. C. Granbery at the Conference in Norfolk in November, 1886, and then served successively the following charges: 1887-'88, West Lancaster; 1889, King William; 1890-'93, Goochland; 1894, Cartersville, 1895-'96, Buckingham; 1897-1900, Hycó; 1900-'01, Dorchester, Md. In 1903, after a year of service at Blandford, Petersburg, he felt constrained on account of his health to retire to the superannuate list, but after two years of recuperation he re-entered the effective ministry in 1905, serving thereafter the following charges: 1905, Spotsylvania; 1906, Urbanna; 1907-'08, King and Queen; 1909-'10, York; 1911-'13, King George. In May, 1913, his health having again failed, he was relieved of pastoral responsibilities and, at the Annual Conference of that year, he was again granted the superannuate relation, which he held to the end of life.

Brother Parham entered into marriage relations on the 11th of August, 1889, with Miss Fannie S. Dunaway, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Raleigh Dunaway, of Lancaster County, Va., to whose affectionate and intelligent companionship he owed no little of his subsequent happiness and usefulness. Of this marriage two sons were born—Bernard D. Parham, now with the expeditionary forces in France, and Edgar P. Parham, Jr., now connected with the Federal Reserve Bank in Richmond.

His last illness began suddenly on Sunday, October 27, just after luncheon, and the malady was thought at first to be acute indigestion, from which he seemed to be recovering. But, on Tuesday following, he was taken with severe pain in the region of the heart, and by the physician's advice was removed to the hospital in Petersburg for further treatment. From this attack he appeared to rally to such an extent that he was preparing to return home on Tuesday, November 5, the very day of his decease. About 8 o'clock that morning, after bathing his face, he ate breakfast with enjoyment and then lay down. To the attendant who entered the room a little later he seemed to be resting quietly, but a few minutes afterwards, when she returned to arrange the room, the vital spark had fled, and the patient had entered upon the rest "that remaineth to the people of God."

The mortal remains of our deceased comrade were buried in Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, the service of the church being conducted by Rev. Lloyd T. Williams, pastor of Market Street Church, and Rev. Richard B. Scott, of City Point, and the pallbearers being chosen from among the ministers of the community. Among the floral offerings at the funeral was a beautiful cross of flowers, a tribute from his brethren of the ministry.

Brother Parham is survived by his devoted wife, the two affectionate sons already mentioned, and two sisters—Mrs. Willie Epps, of Norfolk, Va., and Mrs. May P. Reives, of Richmond. Beyond the immediate circle he had a host of loving friends who sincerely mourn his departure.

Our departed brother was a man of energy, piety and usefulness. Besides preaching for many years as a pastor, he preached frequently during the years of his superannuation, as opportunity offered and the needs of

the churches required. Not a few of his brethren in the ministry will recall with grateful appreciation the service that he rendered them and their churches by filling various pulpits during the sickness or absence of pastors. His preaching was plain, Scriptural, evangelical and profitable to the careful and intelligent hearer. The spirit of devoutness that he manifested was a means of grace to many. His willingness to serve was an inspiration to his brethren.

He had also a special gift in the use of the pen. First and last he did a remarkable amount of writing for the press, contributing to our church papers, the daily press and occasionally to the *Methodist Review*. He was a diligent and valued reporter of the Annual Conference proceedings for many years as a correspondent of the daily newspapers. For a year or more past he had conducted a monthly religious paper, *The Southside Methodist*, manifesting decided editorial ability as well as a most commendable spirit. As a writer for the press, he was known far beyond the limits of his own Conference and State.

Thus has passed from our ranks an affectionate husband and father, a faithful Christian, a godly and useful preacher and writer, a cherished comrade. We expect to greet him again "in the dawning of the morning, when the mists have rolled away."

APPENDIX III.—REPORTS

Board of Missions

Report No. 1

The coming of the hundredth anniversary of American Methodist Missions, the close of a world war disclosing needs and opening up opportunities at home and abroad unparalleled in human history, the material prosperity of our people and their liberality as expressed in their remarkable response to repeated and unprecedented calls for money in the various war drives, the sudden emancipation of the General Board of Missions from the burden of debt, the place of America in the leadership of allied democracies of the world, the place of the Virginia Conference in the van of the advanced movements of our church—these are the factors of a mighty providential conjuncture, calling us to a missionary devotion and endeavor for the centenary year 1919 such as our Conference has never anything like equaled.

1. The General Conference directed that for two years, in relation to all other claims and claimants the centenary movement should have full right of way in the Church. Shall we not, as presiding elders, pastors, laymen and all good women, all who love the Church and earnestly wait for the coming of the Kingdom of God, obey that order of the chief governing body of the Church, in all the letter and spirit of it, by making the centenary plans the first thing in our churches for the eighteen months yet remaining of the two centenary years covered by the General Conference?

2. We may raise the thirty-five million proposed and greatly stir the Church at home in the centenary celebration, but the movement could prove a pitiful failure if the interest generated at home is not gathered up and conveyed to the rising Church abroad. Let us, therefore, definitely and unceasingly pray that the interest of the centenary, in all the power of a mighty Pentecost of spiritual revival and advance, may be transmitted to all our mission fields.

3. We must send to our various fields 300 missionaries in the next five years, thirty going out under the General Board of Missions in 1919. We call upon our best and best-qualified young men looking to entrance into this body, or already admitted, to render the best possible service to the centenary celebration by offering their lives to this noble service.

4. The allotment of the two million and a half dollars has already been heartily accepted by the Conference. Shall we not make it a point of high privilege in Sunday schools, Epworth Leagues, Mission Societies—in all our organizations for the big drive for pledges—to give ourselves with such skill and enthusiasm to the task that we shall everywhere exceed our local allotments and shall reach a grand total for the Conference of three million dollars?

W. B. BEAUCHAMP,

C. E. BLANKENSHIP, *Secretary.*

President.

Report No. 2

The Board of Missions, by unanimous action, submits the following resolutions for adoption by the Conference:

Whereas, the Woman's Missionary Society, by virtue of the powers vested in it by the General Conference, has had committed to it the cultivation of the juvenile missionary interests of our Church, exclusive of the Sunday school; and, whereas the preoccupation of much of the territory of the Virginia Conference by the Rosebud Missionary Society, which for a number of years has been engaged in fostering the missionary spirit of the children of our Conference, has necessarily restricted the work of the Woman's Missionary Society, and in some cases has resulted in the duplication and overlapping of the work of these two societies; and, whereas the work of the Rosebud Missionary Society is of necessity limited to our own Conference territory, thereby increasing the proportionate cost of maintenance and cultivation to an exceptional degree; and, whereas such duplication and overlapping of work and excessive expenditures do not make for the highest efficiency; therefore, be it

RESOLVED, That a committee of five be appointed by the Presiding Bishop of this Conference, whose duty it shall be to confer with the Board of Managers of the Rosebud Missionary Society or a representative committee of the same, and a representative committee of the Woman's Missionary Society of the Virginia Conference, with the view of bringing about, if practicable, a more effective and economical handling of the juvenile missionary work of our Conference, said committee to report to this Conference at its next annual session its findings, with recommendations.

2. Any necessary expenses of the aforementioned committee incurred in the discharge of its duties shall be borne by the Board of Missions.

W. B. BEAUCHAMP,

C. E. BLANKENSHIP, *Secretary.*

President.

REPORT No. 3

The Board of Missions requests the Presiding Bishop to make the following appointments:

Thomas N. Potts, to be Conference Secretary of Missions, and J. W. Dixon to be Superintendent of the Richmond City Mission.

Also the following: E. F. Hall, Otis L. Gilliam and Dumas Malone to the work of the Y. M. C. A. in the army.

We also request the Bishop to appoint D. T. Merritt, Starke Jett and G. T. Forrester to special war work service.

Your Board nominates J. T. Catlin, of Danville, and C. E. Wilson, of Crewe, as additional trustees of the Ferrum Training School, and request the Conference to elect them.

We hereby nominate Thomas S. Southgate for re-election as Conference Lay Leader.

We submit herewith, without reading, the report of Rev. J. M. Oakey, our Conference Evangelist, and that of our Conference Secretary of Missions, and request that the same be published in the forthcoming Annual.

We append the appropriations for the incoming year.

W. B. BEAUCHAMP,

C. E. BLANKENSHIP, *Secretary.*

President.

Appropriations for 1918-'19

I.—Charlottesville District:			
Brightwood	\$	100	
Crozet		100	
East Albemarle		250	
Gordonsville		150	
Hinton Avenue		300	
Madison Mission		250	
Rapidan		100	
South Amherst		100	
South Nelson		100	
West Amherst		250	
West Goochland		200	
West Hanover		100	
			\$ 2,000
II.—Danville District:			
Cascade	\$	150	
East Franklin (and \$50 conditional)		200	
Ferrum (conditional)		600	
Franklin		300	
Grace		100	
Henry		250	
North Patrick		500	
Patrick (and \$50 conditional)		200	
Schoolfield		300	
Sledd Memorial		100	
South Franklin		100	
Stuart		150	
West Franklin		250	
			3,300
III.—Farmville District:			
Burkeville	\$	50	
Cartersville		50	
Charlotte		100	
Clarksville		250	
Nottoway		200	
Powhatan		100	
Prince Edward		100	
South Charlotte		250	
Victoria		250	
West Buckingham		250	
			1,800
IV.—Lynchburg District:			
Alta Vista	\$	300	
Appomattox		250	
Appomattox Circuit		100	
Bedford Circuit		250	

VIRGINIA CONFERENCE ANNUAL

81

Campbell	\$	350	
Madison Heights		250	
Middle Bedford		250	
North Bedford		150	
North Pittsylvania		150	
South Bedford		200	
Trinity		200	
West End		300	
West Bedford		200	
			2,950

V.—Petersburg District:

Blandford	\$	250	
Brunswick		150	
Chesterfield		100	
Dinwiddie		200	
Ettrick		200	
Greensville		300	
Hopewell and City Point		500	
Waverly		150	
West Chesterfield		100	
South Chesterfield		200	
			2,150

VI.—Portsmouth and Newport News District:

Crittenden	\$	200	
Cottage Place		150	
Elm Avenue		300	
Gilmerton		200	
Oxford		300	
Williamsburg		500	
Whaleyville		300	
			1,950

VII.—Rappahannock District:

Gloucester Point	\$	100	
King George		150	
Middlesex		200	
Montross		100	
New Kent		300	
Richmond Circuit		75	
West Lancaster		300	
			1,225

VIII.—Richmond District:

Ashland Circuit	\$	100	
City Mission		500	
Epworth		300	
Fairmount		50	
Fulton Hill		250	
Ginter Park		200	

Henrico	200	
Highland Springs	550	
St. Paul	400	
Spottsylvania	100	
Woodland Heights	200	
		2,850
Grand total	\$	18,025

Report of Conference Secretary of Missions

I followed the usual plan of your Secretary and spent one month on every district in missionary activities. I attended all the District Conferences except one or two. The missionary conscience of our Conference is improving. The results will show this as the banner year of our work in Virginia. We are ready for our centennial missionary drive.

THOMAS N. POTTS.

Report of John M. Oakey, Jr., Conference Evangelist

Board of Mission of Virginia Conference:

DEAR BRETHREN:—Attached find itemized statement for 1917-1918, which shows the number of conversions to be 236, and reclamations 206; total, 442. My expenses were \$93.65; collections, \$664.83.

During the year I have had five meetings unavoidably canceled for the following causes: coal shortage, pastor attending funeral of mother in Florida, pastor's plans failed, and Board of Health closed two meetings on account of influenza. In figuring on an average of meetings I did hold, I find that if I had held these services my report would have been equal to and some respects better than last year. Many of the meetings held were remarkably good, and numbers were blessed. Quite a number of soldiers were definitely saved in different places. In the services I work for a real awakening among the Church members as well as for conversion of sinners.

Mrs. Oakey has rendered valuable service in every revival. I have given reports in *Richmond Christian Advocate* and *The Methodist* of my work during the year.

I have preached for the brethren in Danville and vicinity when they were sick or absent, conducted funerals and assisted in the United War Work Fund when not engaged in meetings. The hearty co-operation of the brethren in my work is greatly appreciated.

Meetings have been held as follows:

Church.	Place.	Conver- sions.	Recla- mations.	Ex- penses.	Collection.
Wesley	Petersburg	42	30	\$ 9 35	\$ 66 00
Big Island	Big Island	13	29	4 63	75 15
Windsor	Windsor	7	5	8 15	75 68
Zion	Norfolk	32	12	10 38	71 18
Amissville	Amissville	34	13	24 70	56 02
Mt. Cana	Omega	8	10	6 25	49 90

Centenary Nelson County	40	58	7 07	75 13
Mt. Zion Albemarle County	20	6	6 38	54 41
Mt. Olivet Albemarle County	4	2	....	31 20
McKendree ... Enfield	6	25	8 25	52 54
Lamb's Campbell County	0	14	....	41 00
Trinity Franklin County	5	2	5 49	16 04
Conversions in other services.....	7	..	3 00	.....
Totals	236	206	\$93 65	\$664 83

Yours sincerely,

JOHN M. OAKLEY,

Conference Evangelist.

Rosebud Missionary Society

Statement by the Board of Managers

The Board of Managers of the Rosebud Missionary Society desires to advise the Virginia Annual Conference that it greatly deplors certain statements published during the past few months by the Secretary and Treasurer of the Rosebuds, Bro. Frank L. Kerns.

These statements, which have reflected on the standing of honored and beloved members of our Conference and members of our Woman's Missionary Society, were made and published without the knowledge or consent of the Board of Managers of the Rosebuds, its Executive Committee or any of the officers of the organization other than the Secretary-Treasurer himself.

We deeply regret to report that, in our judgment, the statements published have come from a good and consecrated man, who, under mental and perhaps physical strain, has made charges totally unwarranted, and which could not possibly have come, under normal conditions, from so gentle and considerate a man as Uncle Larry.

The Board of Managers of the Rosebuds will seek to promptly take such steps as may appear wise to safeguard the great work committed to their charge, a work which has been so signally blessed in the past and which offers a splendid field for constructive effort in the future.

While we do not feel that the men and women against whom these charges have been made need any vindication at our hands, we nevertheless respectfully ask the Virginia Annual Conference to enter this statement in their records in testimony of the fact that both the Rosebud Board of Managers and our Annual Conference count each of them worthy of our highest esteem, our fullest confidence and our greatest respect.

FRANK TALBOT,
 GEORGE E. BOOKER,
 T. O. EDWARDS,
 ERNEST STEVENS,
 S. HARVEY JOHNSON,
 R. M. CHANDLER,
 H. W. CAMPBELL,
 THOMAS S. SOUTHGATE.

A STATEMENT

In regard to the Rosebud Question, made by the Committee of the Woman's Missionary Society of the Virginia Conference. Read by Mrs. Lee Britt.

Mr. F. L. Kerns, secretary and treasurer of the Rosebud Missionary Society, in an article published in the Baltimore and Richmond *Christian Advocate* of September 19, 1918, referring to two letters, one written by the president of the Woman's Missionary Society of the Virginia Conference, and the other by a committee appointed by the Executive Committee of the Woman's Missionary Society, asks, after reference to the contents of these letters: "What is that to Thee?" and, we wish to answer this question briefly and clearly.

First, we wish to say that, as far as we know, there has never been any harsh criticism of the board of managers of the Rosebud Missionary Society as a board, or of its individual members as such, and no comment on the work of the Rosebud Missionary Society, except a statement of facts made with the hope that such changes could be made as would tend to greater efficiency and economy in the conduct of the children's missionary work of the State.

It is essential that the officers of this organization shall study and know the missionary activities of the conference, so as to be prepared to strengthen the weak points, encourage and stimulate where needed and, in every way, build up the missionary work committed to them.

There are a few facts, all matters of record, and, doubtless, well known that we wish to state. From the organization of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society in 1878, efforts have been made, successfully, in other Conferences to organize the young people and children into missionary societies, but in Virginia the Rosebuds came into existence about the same time the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society was organized, and, as the Rosebuds were organizing the children, while the women were getting their work established, very little effort was made to do anything about organizing the young people and children in the earlier years of the work. Up to 1910 there were two missionary organizations—the Foreign Missionary Society and the Home Mission Society—working with women and children of Southern Methodism. Both organizations had a number of children's organizations.

In May, 1910, by action of the General Conference, these two organizations were united into one known as the Woman's Missionary Council, and from this time, as never before, the urgent necessity for training the young life of the church and giving to them a world vision, also the responsibility resting upon them to answer calls made for workers for the home and foreign lands was stressed. Vice-presidents were elected in all adult auxiliaries, whose duty it was to organize the young people and children into missionary societies, and these women were urged to recognize the responsibility resting upon them to give missionary training to the young people and children.

On November 4, 1913, the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society and the Home Mission Society of the Virginia Conference were united into one organization, the Woman's Missionary Society of the Virginia Conference, thus greatly strengthening the work. Officers were elected, as required by the Council, and to the two vice-presidents elected at this time was given the duty of working with the young people and children, thus giving prominence to these lines of work.

At the first annual meeting of the Woman's Missionary Society, held in Lynchburg, in May, 1914, in an Institute on Methods of work for children, the question was asked, "What is the policy of the Juniors to the Rosebuds?" (Minutes 1914, page 27.) For some years the fact had been realized that there was an overlap of the work for children in our conference. There was much discussion in regard to the above question. The overlap of work was stated. Attention was called to the fact that where

there was a Rosebud Society it was impossible to organize a Junior Society, that the children of the Rosebud Society were confining all of their study and gifts to one field, that was to Mexico, and that it was very confusing to have so many organizations after children, and that pastors of charges, where there were Rosebuds, did not approve of having another junior missionary society, saying that one was enough, and we agreed with them, that one was enough if that one was given adequate missionary training. After the discussion, on motion, a committee, consisting of the president of the Woman's Missionary Society and two corresponding secretaries was appointed to confer with the Rosebuds and see if some plan could not be formed to prevent the overlapping of reports.

Never, to our knowledge, was there a suggestion of disbanding or injuring the Rosebuds, though this was not the first time that the attention of the annual meeting had been called to the overlapping of work. As chairman of this committee, the president of the Woman's Missionary Society, before the Virginia Conference met in annual session in Portsmouth, in November, 1914, wrote to the president of the board of managers of the Rosebud Society asking that he arrange a conference with his board, or a committee from his board, and the committee from the Woman's Missionary Society. This request was not granted. We considered our request a reasonable one, but as it was not granted we felt that it would be useless to ask for another Conference. The officers then began a closer study of the Rosebud organization, the expense of administration, its educational program and the Rosebud page in the *Advocate*. The women did not know that the Virginia board of missions was looking into the same question until in July, 1917, the president of the board of Missions asked for a joint conference of the Executive Committee of the Woman's Missionary Society and a committee from the board. We were glad to comply with the request, and when the Conference was held we were ready to give some of the facts we had gathered from our study.

The president of the Board of Missions asked for committees from the Board of Missions, the Rosebud board and the Woman's Missionary Society to meet for a joint conference on July 31, 1917, in the Y. M. C. A. building, Richmond, Va. The Rosebud board did not send a committee as requested. The matter was discussed at some length, and the committee from the Woman's Missionary Society was requested to formulate and present to the Executive Committee of the Board of Missions the plans and suggestions made at this conference. The plans were formulated as follows:

The Executive Committee of the Board of Missions:

Gentlemen,—Your committee, appointed by the joint committee of the Board of Missions and the Woman's Missionary Society which met on July 31, 1917, in Richmond, at the request of the General Board of Missions, to consider matters relating to the work of the Rosebuds of our conference, presents the following report for your consideration:

In making this report and the request therein, your committee wishes to emphasize the fact that neither the Woman's Missionary Society nor the committee would do anything to disrupt the Rosebud work, nor injure it in any way. We believe that the change in management could be made without detriment to the work.

Your committee has carefully considered the matter of the expense incurred by the Rosebud board in projecting the work of the Rosebuds, and the relation of this work to the Woman's Missionary Society, and we respectfully request that the Rosebud work be placed under the care and become a part of the Woman's Missionary Society for the following reasons:

(1) The General Board has called our attention to the amount required for the running expenses of the Rosebud board, and by reference to the minutes of the Virginia Conference we find that the expenses of the Rosebud board have been over 43 per cent. of the receipts for the past five years; in other words, it has taken \$14,715.04 to collect and expend \$33,411.33.

(2) As long as the work of the Rosebuds is carried on under a separate board this large expense must continue. The Woman's Missionary Council is furnishing all programs, helps, mite boxes, pins and, in fact, all literature and helps necessary for the missionary work with the young people and juniors of all conferences of Southern Methodism, except the Virginia Conference. The Virginia Conference is the only conference having a separate organization for the children of the church. This literature would be furnished in such quantities as might be needed by the council without extra expense to our conference.

(3) There is much talk in regard to the overlapping of missionary effort, as the Sunday School, Epworth League and Junior Missionary Society are all trying for the children of the same age, and in our conference the Rosebuds are trying for these children also, and by uniting the Rosebuds and the Junior Missionary Society one organization would be eliminated.

(4) The discipline gives to the women the missionary education of the children and young people of the church, and as the women are doing much of the Rosebud work the union of all work for children could be easily effected.

Should the request of this committee be granted, the Woman's Missionary Society promises:

(1) To preserve the name "Rosebud," and will give it to all Junior Missionary Societies of the Virginia Conference. Every effort will be made to keep up the interest in the work, preserving as far as possible the history of the attainments of the past.

(2) If the Board of Missions will agree, the Woman's Missionary Council will assume the support of the work now being done, undertaken and supported by the Rosebuds. The name Instituto Laurens will also be kept, applying as it does to the school in Monterey, Mexico, should the board allow the council to assume the support of the school.

(3) The Woman's Missionary Society will continue the column in the *Advocate*, provided satisfactory arrangements can be made with the *Advocate* to do so.

(4) All Rosebud Societies will be supplied regularly with literature, helps, mite boxes and such material as may be necessary for the successful prosecution of the work.

Your committee believes the Rosebud work will not be injured by this change, and that the work will be enlarged, and the interest of the children further stimulated by the consciousness that they are a part of the great band of children of the Southern Methodist Church working for the extension of the Master's kingdom.

The following are the receipts and disbursements for the past five years in the Rosebud work. The balance from year to year is not included in the amounts given:

YEAR.	RECEIPTS.	MISSIONS.	HOME CULTIVATION AND SALARIES.
1912	\$ 6,750 35	\$ 3,706 05	\$ 2,501 98
1913	7,210 28	4,957 25	2,649 82
1914	6,663 76	3,416 86	3,017 39
1915	6,727 82	3,430 78	3,724 74
1916	6,059 12	3,071 25	2,821 11
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$33,411 33	\$18,582 10	\$14,715 04

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. LEE BRITT,
MISS RUTH BLANKS,
MRS. R. H. POTTS,
MRS. W. B. NEWELL,
MISS ANNIE MANN,

Committee.

In further consideration and discussion of the report, the following amendments were made:

Section 2, under promises, was amended to read:

The "Instituto Laurens," at Monterey, Mexico, shall continue in its present relation to the General Board of Missions, and shall be known always as the child of the Rosebuds, and the minimum amount allowed out of the income of the society to the "Instituto Laurens" shall be \$5,000 per year. At a later meeting held in Lynchburg, in November, 1917, the report was further amended by leaving out the words "at the request of the General Board of Missions" and "The General Board has called," used in the reasons for request, as it was shown that an unintentional error had been made in the interpretation of the words "at the request of the general secretaries of the Board of Missions at Nashville."

Please notice that the committee says: "Your committee wishes to emphasize the fact that neither the Woman's Missionary Society nor the committee would do anything to disrupt the Rosebud work, nor injure it in any way." The request has never been made to disorganize the work of the Rosebuds, and we believe that the change in management could be made, and that the growth of the work would not be interrupted, as it is not the work of the Rosebuds, but the separate board under which they are working that will be affected. We believe that in many places the Rosebud leaders would not object to the change, and this belief is based on a letter received from one of the Conference officers, in which she says: "I get letters almost every week from leaders of the Rosebud Missionary Society asking that they may have literature, so as to give fifteen minutes to the junior work in their Rosebud meetings. Must I keep on sending to these unless they organize as juniors?"

The Virginia Conference is the only one having a separate board for the children's work, and in view of the great needs at this time, we feel that some plan should be made to place this work under an existing board for the sake of economy. We know that as long as a separate board exists there must be this large expense for home cultivation. It takes money to keep up interest, money spent in attractive literature for the children, if this work is to grow.

The literature furnished by the council for the Junior work is excellent, and this would be furnished in quantities needed without extra charge to the conference, thus saving much. We feel that this literature has a decided educational value, and that the children of our conference should not be deprived of its use.

The school at Monterey would continue under the Board of Missions, and would be supported by the Rosebuds as in the past, and the amount expended would be larger than that allowed any year during the past five. The amount expended would not be less than \$5,000 per year, while the largest amount allowed by the Rosebud board in the past five years is \$4,885, and that was in 1913, and the next amount is \$3,655 in 1912, and each year since 1913 has been less than \$3,500, and this amount could be credited, as at present, on the Virginia assessment.

The criticism of Mr. F. L. Kerns in regard to the letter written by the president of the Woman's Missionary Society to the district secretaries is without justification or excuse.

We wish to say again that it is not the work being done by the Rosebud organization that is to be disturbed by the proposed change, simply doing away with a board.

Do you believe the Rosebuds are working simply because they are under a separate board? We do not. Would they not be as loyal to the cause of missions if they were under the Woman's Missionary Society as are all of the other children of the Southern Methodist Church? Would these children not receive better missionary instruction, as they would be taught that the world, both at home and abroad, is the field for missionary ac-

tivity? Certainly, the conference **has** endorsed the splendid work done by the Rosebuds in the past, and we **believe** will continue to do so, although they may no longer be under a **separate** board.

We have been unable to **find** any **permission** granted by the conference for the organization of a **permanent** **separate** board for the Rosebuds, but we have found just an **endorsement** from year to year, and should the desired change be made we would **ask** for a continuation of this endorsement.

In this day of conservation and **efficiency**, is it not a lack of efficiency and good business judgment to **continue** spending 43 per cent. of the yearly receipts for home cultivation?

Certainly money would be **conserved** and greater efficiency result from having the children under **one** organization. Is there any other than a sentimental reason for **continuing** **this** separate board?

Many of us cling to the old ways and methods of doing things, but can the Church allow this expense when there is such an overlapping of work and when there would be no **injury** to the work by the change?

The women in many cases are **doing** the work. Then, why not give up the Rosebud board, for that is all that is asked, and allow the women to do all of the work, for the sake of **efficiency**?

We believe money will be **saved** for missions, the children will be given a world vision, and will be taught the needs of other fields than Mexico, and overlapping of missionary effort will be stopped as far as the children of the Rosebud and **Junior Societies** are concerned.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. LEE BRITT,
MISS RUTH BLANKS,
MRS. R. H. POTTS,

Committee.

Board of Lay Activities

Another year of golden opportunity has come and gone. A year filled with the militant and heroic **calculated** to deeply stir the souls of the most indifferent and phlegmatic. Yes, the war of arms is over, but the war of righteous reconstruction has just begun.

The only reason yet advanced for **the** entrance of our own beloved country into the awful chasm of war on **foreign** shores was for the preservation of the ideals of civilization, **liberty** and democracy. Six months after the adoption and ratification of these **ideals** which crystalized into war the world was given a mighty **shock** in the precipitate fall of the Russian dynasty, and thus democracy was **given** its first opportunity to demonstrate its efficiency or its **right** to **live**. The result was an ignominious failure culminating in utter chaos, **the** unrestrained mob bowing to selfishness, murder and greed. **What**, then, was the answer? Was it true that the ideals upon which this **nation** of ours was built and upon which for four hundred years we have **solidly** **stood**, were wrong or a failure? Out of that searching question which would not down came the answer—viz: That the ideal of liberty and democracy *per se* was a failure, but when builded upon and guided by **education** and religion became the only system in the world under which people **should** be expected to live.

At the moment of the **reaching** of that conclusion the Church of God received the shock of its **existence** in the inevitable test of responsibility

thrust upon her. The government has done its work—it has wiped autocracy from the earth—it can do no more. The world involuntarily turns to the Church with the obvious but unspoken searching question. Is the Church equal to the task? Is it ready to receive the gauntlet thus thrown down?

If there be those who have doubted or questioned the propriety of the great centenary movement now just about ready to shape itself, surely the answer for them will be found in a consideration of the above facts surrounding the Church today.

Your Board rejoices in the fact that the Church has determined to thus put its power to the test in adopting and undertaking an adequately worth-while program. The centenary movement started before this challenge to the Church came so direct, and in this fact we know it was born of God and for such a day as this.

We call upon every layman in Virginia to rally to the support of the plans of the centenary and to assume his just share of responsibility for the success of same.

Speaking definitely of the work of the year, we beg to report that under the never-to-be-forgotten inspiration of the work of the Eastern Shore District during 1917-'18 the Conference will recall the request of representatives of the Norfolk District to assume the responsibility of endeavoring to become the first so-called city district in the Conference to undertake the result of 100 per cent. efficiency on the four vital points of Church conduct—viz: (1) ministerial support, (2) payment of all assessments in full, (3) the elimination of mission board support, (4) a larger return and broader conception of missionary obligation.

There is no member of this Conference that does not realize that under standards which have existed for fifty years past that this is a heroic task, but just in proportion to the degree of labor and sacrifice employed, so is the measure of our rejoicing today as we reflect upon the complete success of every single item.

It is fitting here to say that not one of the four ideals would have been made possible without the labor, sympathy and hearty co-operation of a godly consecrated elder and many pastors, together with an energized and resourceful district leader. The record is as follows:

(1) *A Just Ministerial Support.*—The increase made this year on the district is \$4,750, or 14 per cent., bringing the total to \$38,703, with twenty-seven pastors, equaling an average for each of \$1,433, thus far eclipsing the record of the record year of even the Eastern Shore District, which for 1917-18 was \$1,133. This amount of \$1,433 is \$453 greater than the average of the entire Conference.

(2) *Payment of All Assessments.*—This goal was fully met to the last dollar. Last year eleven charges failed to reach their assessment and several had not in fifty years. This simply shows that it can be done with all charges on every district.

(3) *The Elimination of Mission Board Support.*—Last year, and for all time so long as we know, seven charges were allowed by your Conference Board of Missions \$1,300 in supplementing the salaries of the pastors.

This year at the Fourth Quarterly Conference each of these charges formally requested their elder not to ask for this support for them in future.

(4) *A Broader Conception of Missionary Obligation.*—This great fundamental principle of the Church has been stressed in season and out, with the result that, notwithstanding the increased out-go provided for in the three objects above explained, the district has been led to develop wonderfully in this regard. With every missionary assessment paid in full there has been raised \$16,750 for special objects in addition thereto.

Thus, fellow-members of the Conference, another mile-stone of progress has been passed, and the honor, good faith and integrity of the Church has again been vindicated. The lesson is, this record can be duplicated in any of the eight remaining districts in our State. Co-operation of the pastor, determination and pride on the part of the elder, backed by the consecrated and intelligent business effort and system of the District Leader, is all that is required.

For the remaining eight districts the record of stewardship is splendid, and shows the immense amount of hard work of a constructive nature done by elders and leaders, notably among them is the Richmond District, with \$20,000 for missions and all charges paying out in full except three. Likewise, the Farmville District, splendid increase in the ministerial support, large missionary offering, the largest in the history of the district. Rapahannock comes with \$20,000 for missions and fourteen more charges paid in full than last year, and of each of the districts not mentioned, every item shows in excess of that of last year.

In all the work, the plodding labors of the missionary secretary have been most potential, and while it is difficult to forecast the exact missionary totals for the year, it is safe to say that it will not be less than \$300,000, an increase of nearly 25 per cent. over last year, which was regarded as phenomenal. It will be the purpose of your Board to continue to seek the special development of district by district until we can help to present the whole Conference in a few years on a 100 per cent. basis in these respects.

We are rejoiced to report that requests have come from two districts for positions in this 100 per cent. honor class for the coming year—viz: Portsmouth and Charlottesville.

A concluding resolution by your Board urgently requests all laymen to consider the question of their pastors' support at the first quarterly Conference of the new year, and in all justice satisfy themselves that the amount so fixed shall be fair and adequate, consistent with the abnormal costs of living by which we are now surrounded.

Respectfully submitted,

T. S. SOUTHGATE,
Conference Lay Leader.

War Emergency Commission

Your Commission, which was appointed at the last session of the Virginia Conference, held in Lynchburg, beg leave to report that the Commission immediately organized during the session of the Conference by the election of Bishop Collins Denny as chairman. The camp pastors, who were appointed, went to their respective fields and took up their work with that alacrity which is so much admired in a Methodist preacher. They have submitted their respective reports, which your Commission ask be printed in the *Advocate* and in our Conference Annual.

The last Conference subscribed \$15,000 for this work, about \$12,000 of which has been collected. In the month of April there was presented to your Commission the need of work at Fort Story, which is Cape Henry and the rifle range near Virginia Beach, and your Commission employed the Rev. R. S. Baughan, at a nominal salary, to give attention to those two places.

Your Commission desires to say that these camp pastors have been active, energetic and proficient, and the results that have followed their energetic and untiring work will commend itself to the Virginia Conference and to the Christian people and all others who have seen or known of their incessant and eager zeal in the work of their Master and the salvation of souls.

Respectfully submitted,

A. E. KELLAM,
Vice-Chairman.

Summary of Work Done by Daniel T. Merritt, Camp Pastor

Public meetings held	226
Attendance	27,358
Special public interest in religion (definite renewal of vows)...	2,247
Professions of faith (reclamations and conversions)	817
Hospital visits	9,460
Letters written	1,250
Enlisted men at Methodist Church parties	5,300
Average weekly attendance at Bible class	45
Testaments distributed	628
Baptisms	11
Members received	16
Sacrament of Lord's Supper administered	
Decisions for daily prayer and daily Scripture reading.. (Without number)	
Magazines, papers, etc. (Without number)	
Flowers for sick	(Without number)
Frequent personal interviews on religion	
Home entertainment for relatives visiting sick	(Without number)
Receptions for Red Cross nurses	
Service flags, with appropriate exercises, in each Methodist Church in Norfolk.	
Two sailors have expressed their determination to study for the Gospel ministry.	

N
Es
Tho
Num
Those
ba
Number
Visits ma
Number of
Number of
Amount of
Letters writt
Number of soc
Estimated num
Approximate nu
In addition to
way of securing
cured for men in
numerous to mentio

Summary of W

Number public meetings
Total estimated attendance
Number publicly manifesting
Number professing conversion
Number known to unite with
Account of hospital activities:
sickness during the year.
Amount of personal work done:
in every way possible.
In the interest of the work, I
neglected next year.
Every courtesy by government offic
been shown me during the year.

This is a very conservative estimate of my work (personally) because on several occasions it was impossible to enumerate, too, I have assisted the chaplains, Y. M. C. A. secretaries and in sixty-two (62) public services.

Respectfully submitted,
DANIEL T. MERRETT
Camp Pastor

Summary of Work Done by G. T. Forrester, Camp Pastor

Number of public meetings held	.....	(Unknown)
Estimated number present	.....	5
indicating special interest	.....	30
making confession and renewing vows	.....	26
indicating a purpose to unite with the Church locally or home	.....	200
of personal conversations held	.....	40
to base hospital	.....	12,000
services held in wards	.....	15,000
times Sacrament was administered	.....
literature distributed	.....
services held for men	.....
number present	.....
number of men attending our church services	.....
the foregoing, there was a large service rendered in the homes for soldiers' wives and relatives, hospitality services rendered, too	.....

Respectfully submitted,
G. T. FORRESTER,
Camp Pastor.

Work Done by Starke Jett, Camp Pastor

Number of public meetings held	.....	186
Estimated number present	.....	28,000
indicating special interest	.....	20,000
making confession and renewing vows	.....	396
indicating a purpose to unite with the Church	.....	139
of personal conversations held	.....
to base hospital	.....
services held in wards	.....
times Sacrament was administered	.....
literature distributed	.....
services held for men	.....
number present	.....
number of men attending our church services	.....
the foregoing, there was a large service rendered in the homes for soldiers' wives and relatives, hospitality services rendered, too	.....

Respectfully submitted,
STARKE JETT,
Camp Pastor.

N
Mo
A
Cotta
New
Bethel
Hawkin
County
Cumberla
land Co
Alta Vista,
County (C
Fieldale, Mar
(conditional
Total to chur

Donations were made to the following parsonages:	
Montvale, Lynchburg District, Bedford County.....	\$ 250 00
Hopewell, Petersburg District, Prince George County.....	300 00
Wesley, Petersburg, Petersburg District, Dinwiddie County (conditional)	500 00
Bedford Springs, Forest, Lynchburg District, Bedford County..	125 00
Nottoway, Nottoway, Farmville District, Nottoway County....	300 00
Williamsburg, Williamsburg, Portsmouth and Newport News District, James City County (conditional)	200 00
	<hr/>
Total donated to parsonages.....	\$ 1,675 00
	<hr/>
Total donated	\$ 5,135 00
The following loans were made:	
Centenary Church, Sussex Circuit, Petersburg District, Sussex County	\$ 2,000 00
Highland Springs Parsonage, Highland Springs, Richmond Dis- trict, Henrico County	2,000 00
	<hr/>
Total loans	\$ 4,000 00

The assessment, put upon this Conference by the General Board of Church Extension, for next year is \$18,346. This is an increase over last year of \$1,126. But, as we this year complete the payment of the \$10,000 promised the Washington Representative Church, we now drop the assessment of \$4,000 that we have been making for the benefit of that Church. The sum total of your assessment is thereby decreased \$2,874.

The Board elected the following members to attend the meeting of the general board at its annual session next May: E. Frank Story and W. B. Jett; alternate, C. W. Hardwicke.

The Loan Fund of our Conference is growing. When the amount set apart this year is added we will have \$20,000 in that fund. While this is creditable, it ought to be but a good beginning.

As the Loan Fund Department of our Church Extension Board is paying an annuity interest ranging from 5 per cent. to 9 per cent., it offers an attractive investment to the living and a permanent investment to the dead. Get literature on this and other subjects pertaining to church extension from the General Board, Louisville, Ky.

When you contemplate building a Sunday-school building or a church, write to Rev. J. A. Baylor, 1115 Fourth Avenue, Louisville, Ky., and he will furnish architectural plans that will be helpful to you.

The General Board is now carefully studying and planning an insurance department. This was authorized by the General Conference, and they hope to perfect it soon.

As the District Conference should be a grand rallying place for all interests of the Church, we ask that time commensurate with its importance be given this subject at these Conferences.

C. W. HARDWICKE,

President.

W. J. TWILLEY, Secretary.

Board of Education

Report of the President

The report of the Secretary of Education will present for your action the resolutions required by the legislation of the recent General Conference. That Conference took action to strengthen our educational institutions so as to enable the Church to do its full part in the rebuilding processes that must go on after the war. It planned for the coming quadrennium a general campaign to raise \$10,000,000 for our two universities and \$13,000,000 for our schools and colleges. But as precedence is given to the centenary movement and the superannuate endowment movement, these educational campaigns are to be postponed until the last two years of the quadrennium; but an exception is made where campaigns had already begun, as, for example, in the case of the movement for endowment of Blackstone College and for raising the hundred thousand dollars as a scholarship fund for Randolph-Macon College. These campaigns can go on until they are brought to a conclusion. Blackstone must have its hundred thousand for endowment if it is to do its work. Randolph-Macon has been promised thirty thousand dollars of the hundred thousand by the General Board of Education, and nearly ten thousand dollars has been raised from the Eastern Shore District. The war situation prevented further prosecution of the campaign.

You will be asked to take definite action to provide for the religious education of Methodist students in State institutions. The correspondence school under the official management of Dr. R. H. Bennett has proved its worth. It has been strengthened by division, one school to be at Emory University and the other at Southern Methodist University.

Never before was the need for educated men in the ministry more keenly felt. May the untiring labors of those of the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training arouse the Church to the necessity of providing ample funds for educating its ministry and to a searching of heart as to whether it has done its part in presenting to its young people the call to active service in the Master's vineyard. But with world fields ripe for the harvest, the churches must have more laborers or must distribute them more wisely or Christianity will lose its greatest, its supreme, opportunity.

It was stated in many quarters that after the war the old liberal arts colleges would find themselves without students and discredited, and would have to make their curriculum more practical. Certainly the worth of all education has been proved, but never in the history of the world has Mars paid such a tribute of respect to Minerva (witness the establishment of the S. A. T. C.). The institutions that cultivated and trained the spirit of man rather than his hand, the institutions that produced the Balfours, the Clemenceaus and Viviannis, the Lloyd Georges and the Wilsons have been crowned with a veritable crown of glory. And these are the kind of institutions that the Church has persistently confined itself to fostering—the institutions that produced men of noble minds rather than men of skilled hands. The Prussians used to be fond of saying that

their seven weeks' war in 1866 was won by the superiority of the Prussian over the Austrian schools. In this war, Oxford and Toronto and Princeton have proved their superiority to Berlin and Heidelberg. These produced specialists, those produced men.

It would be one of the tragedies of the war if the Church of the children of light should fail to read the lesson of the war which men who had the winning of the war—men who were expected to be men of blood and iron—have read so clearly.

Fifty years ago the Virginia Conference met in this place. Educationally, we had nothing to build on but traditions and faith. Randolph-Macon had just been moved to Ashland and had opened its doors with forty students. Now your statistical report shows that your schools have property worth \$2,000,000 and that your students number 2,000. If we learn the lessons of this war as our fathers learned the lesson of theirs, and build on our material foundation with the faith and courage they builded, what will fifty years produce in results to the Master's kingdom?

R. E. BLACKWELL.

Report of Board of Education

Your Board presents the following resolutions:

(1) The schools and colleges of our Church within the bounds of Virginia Conference continue to grow and prosper. There are no better schools in this country in the grade of work which they do than Randolph-Macon College, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Blackstone College for Girls, Randolph-Macon Academy at Bedford City, Randolph-Macon Institute and Ferrum Training School. We urge our people to examine the great advantages offered by these institutions, which are not only fully equal to any other institutions in educational standards, but which emphasize the vital importance of moral and spiritual culture. Our pastors and laymen are urged to look out for the choice young men and women of our homes and churches and secure them as students for our own Church school.

(2) The General Conference, at Atlanta, ordered a commission, composed of two or three members nominated by the Board of Education of each Annual Conference in the State and elected by the Annual Conferences to serve at least four years, for the purpose of providing for the religious education of Methodist students in the schools maintained by the State. We nominate Dr. Gilby C. Kelly, Dr. Dice R. Anderson and Dr. J. L. Jarman as Commissioners for the Virginia Conference.

(3) The Board of Education calls special attention to the regulation of the General Conference requiring all under-graduates to take the Conference course of study with the correspondence school.

(4) The General Conference sought to correlate the forward movement for education with the centenary movement and the superannuate endowment movement. The plan provides that the centenary movement shall have right of way for two years, but that local campaigns now under way shall be completed. There are two campaigns now in progress in our Conference. The campaign for \$100,000 for scholarships for Randolph-

Macon College, and \$100,000 for building, equipment and endowment of Blackstone College for Girls. We commend these campaigns to our people as worthy of their most generous support.

(5) The inadequate number of men entering the ministry gives us grave concern. We urge our preachers to preach on the claims of the ministry and to follow this up with private handiwork. Let us also have an efficient observance of decision, or vocation day, in every Sunday school.

(6) The amount collected for ministerial training is to be paid to the Treasurer of the Conference Board of Education, by whom 20 per cent. of the same shall be forwarded to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at Atlanta, and the remaining 80 per cent. shall be used by the Conference Board of Education to assist in the training of young men for the ministry of our Church in accordance with the regulations fixed by the Board.

(7) The Treasurer of the Annual Conference is hereby instructed to pay out of the Annual Conference Funds to the Treasurer of the Conference Board of Education \$150 for the expenses of the Conference commissioners and the expenses of the Board of Education for the coming year.

(8) We recommend the confirmation of George E. Booker and Robert C. Watts as trustees of Randolph-Macon College.

(9) We request the Presiding Bishop to appoint S. C. Hatcher as Conference Secretary of Education and as vice-president, secretary and treasurer of Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Va.; E. H. Rowe, as president of the Southern Seminary, Buena Vista, Va.; W. A. Christian, as president of Blackstone College for Girls; W. J. Young and W. A. Smart, as professors in the Candler School of Theology, Atlanta, Ga.; B. M. Beckham, as principal of Ferrum Training School, and Walter C. Gum and Jessie H. Hobbs, as students at Emory University.

Educational Statistics

The educational statistics for the year ending June, 1918, are as follows:

Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Va.—Present chief officer, R. E. Blackwell, president; value of grounds, buildings and all other appliances, \$149,000; endowment, \$445,000; officers and teachers 23; students, 145.

Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg, Va.—Present chief officer, W. A. Webb, president; value of grounds, buildings and appliances, \$475,577; endowment, \$390,619; officers and teachers, 65; students, 618.

Blackstone College for Girls, Blackstone, Va.—Present chief officer, W. A. Christian, president; value of grounds, buildings and appliances, \$175,000; officers and teachers, 32; students, 386.

Randolph-Macon Academy, Bedford City, Va.—Present chief officer, E. Sumter Smith, principal; value of grounds, buildings and appliances, \$130,000; officers and teachers, 13; students, 213.

Randolph-Macon Institute, Daanville, Va.—Present chief officer, Charles G. Evans principal; value of grounds, buildings and appliances, \$121,000; officers and teachers, 26; students, 340.

Ferrum Training School, Ferrum, Va.—Present chief officer, B. M. Beckham, principal; value of grounds, buildings and appliances, \$84,000; officers and teachers, 12; students, 354.

The total value of grounds, buildings and appliances is \$1,134,577; endowment, \$336,619; officers and teachers, 171; students, 2,050.

Your Board of Education in accordance with the plans adopted at the last Conference, has received \$2,383 for the Ministerial Loan Fund of the Conference, and has made the following loan to the persons named below:

W. E. Thomas, \$125; A. A. Watkins, \$125; C. H. Erp, \$100; W. K. Cunningham, \$125; Benjamin T. Watkins, \$125; E. L. Kizer, \$125; W. B. Upton, \$125; Emmet Snead, \$100, and E. H. Valentine, \$100.

R. E. BLACKWELL,

President.

S. C. HATCHER, *Secretary.*

Sunday School Board

It is the duty of this Board to promote all the interests of the Sunday schools of the Conference, but the success or failure of the work depends ultimately on the pastors, superintendents and Sunday-school workers putting into execution the suggestions made by the Church, through the General and the Conference Boards.

Therefore, we most earnestly urge the pastors, superintendents and district officers to not only read the paragraphs in the new discipline on Sunday schools, but to also study the same and carry out the provisions thereof.

In order to prepare for definite work, each school should have at least three departments or classes, namely: elementary department, or class for all pupils under twelve years of age; secondary department, or class for those from twelve to eighteen years of age; an advanced department, or class for all over eighteen years of age. Large schools should, of course, subdivide these departments so far as possible. There should be a cradle roll and home department in every school, and all the classes in the secondary and advanced departments should be organized and registered as Wesley Bible classes.

The Sunday-school council, composed of the officers and teachers of the school, should meet monthly, or at least have a minimum of ten regular monthly meetings during the year. On the circuits, the officers and teachers of all the schools should meet quarterly, and we suggest that the fifth Sundays, all day or afternoon, be used for this meeting.

There should be organized at least two training classes on each charge, one composed of those who should be preparing for service to meet at the Sunday-school hour, and one for present officers and teachers. If these classes cannot be organized, then at least ten persons on each charge should be persuaded to take the course as individual students.

An effective district organization should be maintained in each district, with a minimum of three officers, namely: district superintendent, who shall be the executive officer and also promote especially the teacher training; an elementary superintendent and a superintendent of missionary education. Other officers may be a superintendent of young people's-adult department, and a superintendent of the intermediate-senior department. These officers shall report to this Board, including financial report, quarterly through the Conference Sunday-school superintendent.

This Board will return to the district superintendent of each district 20 per cent. of the sum raised on Sunday-School Day in that district, each section of Rappahannock District to receive its per centage from the amount sent in from the schools of the respective sections, provided the Conference makes adequate provision for the work, and, also provided, the three officers named above are maintained, that the officers make the quarterly report, arrange for a district institute annually.

A district school of one week's duration should be held in each district annually for the training of teachers and Sunday-school leaders.

We expect to hold a Conference school for all Sunday-school workers each year at Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, in June, beginning next June, 1919, for the purpose of instruction, conferences and inspirational meetings on Sunday-school work. Pastors, superintendents and other officers, teachers, Wesley Bible class representatives and all other Sunday-school workers should attend this Conference school.

We accept our allotment of \$50,000 a year for the next five years, the same to be raised through the Sunday schools for missions, and urge every pastor to appoint at once the Sunday-school committee or a missionary superintendent in each of his schools.

The fourth Sunday in May should be observed as Sunday-School Day, and each school should contribute that day, as a minimum, an amount equal to 10 cents for every pupil on roll.

We have elected Mr. J. H. Montgomery Conference Sunday-school superintendent, and respectfully request the Bishop to appoint him to this work. Miss Ethel Smither has been elected elementary superintendent, and we will establish a central office for the transaction of the business of the Board in Richmond.

That we may be prepared at least in a measure to carry out the very necessary work committed to our hands, we request the Conference to grant us the small direct appropriation of \$7,000.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES P. JONES,
Chairman.

Report of Treasurer of the Sunday School Board

RECEIPTS.

Cash on hand November 15, 1917.....	\$ 180 17
Balance in Citizens' Bank, November 15, 1917.....	337 09
Balance in Citizens' Bank, certificate of deposit.....	1,700 00
Received from joint Board Finance.....	1,529 45
Received interest on money in bank.....	72 42
Received from charges direct for C. D. collection.....	3,459 86
Total	\$ 7,278 99

DISBURSEMENTS.

Appropriations	\$ 171 66
Salary of field secretaries	1,737 50

D. M. Smith, treasurer general S. S. Fund.....	827 72	
Expenses of secretary's office, traveling expenses, etc..	677 14	
C. D. programs	294 66	
		3,708 68
Balance on hand and in bank December 9, 1918.....		\$ 3,570 31

Respectfully submitted,

C. F. COMER,

Treasurer.

Examined and found correct:

E. T. DADMUN,

I. R. DYER,

T. A. JETT, *Auditing Committee.*

Epworth League Board

Your committee begs leave to submit the following report:

We rejoice that there are indications of the continued growth of the League, both in numbers and influence, and yet we realize that there are many difficulties in organizing and keeping alive this right arm of the Church, and we cannot but feel that preachers and people are not fully awake to the need of the League for successful work among our young people. In the Virginia Conference the growth of the League has not been spectacular, but for the last five years has been like some placid stream moving on with ever-increasing breadth and power.

At the League conference, which met at Blackstone last June, one hundred and three senior and twenty-four junior Leagues were reported, making a total increase of twenty-five since the last report.

The Virginia Conference Leagues raised last year over fifteen hundred dollars, of which more than nine hundred was applied to the African special. The pledge for Africa for the new year was fifteen hundred dollars, and efforts are being made to raise three thousand. In addition, the League is earnestly and definitely praying for twenty-five volunteers at our next Conference. These summer conferences of the League have been intensely spiritual, and eighty-five choice young men and young women have volunteered for the ministry, for the mission field or for teaching in our mountain schools.

We are glad that the General Conference is laying more stress upon the League, and is enacting such legislation as will put it before the Church in the position which it ought to hold. We call attention to the fact that the General Conference has made the central office no longer dependent on the voluntary contributions of individual chapters; but has put the League upon the same financial footing as the other great interests of the Church. The General Conference has also set apart the second Sunday of May to be observed as Anniversary Day, and, where there is no League, as Young People's Day, with a view to the organization of a League.

Resolved 1. That we urge all preachers, where conditions are at all favorable, to make an honest effort to organize and superintend a League in accordance with the law of our Church.

Resolved 2. That we earnestly ask our preachers to observe the second Sunday of May as Anniversary Day, or Young People's Day, as the General Conference has directed.

Resolved 3. That our preachers who can do so, and especially the members of the Board, preachers and laymen, be urged to attend the summer conferences of the League.

Resolved 4. That our presiding elders be requested to give a prominent place to the League in the District Conferences and due recognition to the speakers who may be sent there to represent the League.

Resolved 5. That the Virginia Conference, recognizing the value of the League as one of the great agencies in the training and development of our young people, be requested to allow as much time as it can spare for the discussion of its report, or, if possible, a night for a League anniversary.

JAMES H. MOSS,

Chairman.

Bible Society Board

The American Bible Society, in co-operation with the British and the Scotch Bible Societies, has undertaken to supply the world with the Word of God, and for the last four years has met the demands of the soldiers of the allied armies, printing the Bible in eighty-one languages and distributing 15,000,000 volumes of the Holy Scripture. The American Bible Society during last year issued and distributed 4,004,813 volumes for our own army and navy alone, besides doing other work. We have tried to meet these large demands upon us. We need your co-operation and your help.

Again! We have no other agency or organization through which we express our interest in printing and distributing the Bible. This, therefore, is our Society. It belongs to us and we belong to it.

We are face to face with greater opportunities to uplift and save the world for Christ with the Word of Life than ever before. We are looking to Christian people to furnish the means with which to meet these increased needs. Resolved, therefore:

(1) That we, as a Conference, will pledge ourselves to endeavor to increase our contributions to this important work during the coming year and also to take the collection for the Bible Society as early in the year as practicable.

(2) That we will send our contributions for the Bible Society through our own agency, represented by Dr. M. B. Porter, Richmond, Va., including the amount collected during the year 1917-18.

(3) That we request the Conference to direct that half of the money collected during the past year for the Bible Society be appropriated to the army and navy work and the other half to the regular work.

W. W. SAWYER,

Secretary.

Publishing Interests

Your committee has had before it the exhibit of the publishing agents for the fiscal year ending February 28, 1918. We note, with gratification, that the total sales for the fiscal year by the Nashville house and branches have been \$1,156,874.74, an increase over last year of \$15,394.24. The total assets are \$1,084,082.75. The net profits the fiscal year from the Nashville house and the two branches have been \$128,427.19. Of this amount, the Richmond house is credited with \$16,313.31, a larger sum than the Dallas house by over \$3,000.

Considering the high cost of material and production, the exhibit is all the more gratifying.

We note with regret that three of our periodicals have been issued at a loss of \$11,438.87, divided as follows: *Methodist Review*, \$1,826.83; *Christian Advocate*, \$9,005.64; the *Epicorth Era*, \$606.40. We are glad the *Epicorth Era* bids fair to meet the cost of publication the coming year. Realizing how essential all our periodicals and publications are to the success of the work of our great Church, especially in these days of reconstruction, we urge that our preachers and laymen make a greater effort to give to them a large circulation. We recommend that Rev. J. S. Hunter be appointed as field agent of our publishing house.

J. W. MOORE,

Chairman.

L. C. MOORE, Secretary.

Temperance and Social Service

To those who know the liquor business and how strongly it has fastened its hold on the appetites of men, how powerful it is through its vast revenues and how deeply it was entrenched in the political life of the nation, the accomplishments of the last decade in temperance reform constitute a modern miracle.

Under the splendid leadership of the Anti-Saloon League of Virginia and the Anti-Saloon League of America, we have heard the death knell of the intoxicating beverage traffic in our State, and by Federal enactment the bell has also tolled for the retirement of this body-destroying, mind-robbing and soul-damning business from our nation on July 1, 1919. After this date the manufacture and sale of intoxicating beverages will cease until our army demobilizes. Should this not be accomplished before February 1, 1920, the doom of the liquor is forever sealed in America. Fourteen States have ratified the constitutional amendment, and a sufficient number of States will vote in January, 1919, to assure a three-fourths' majority ratification. Then twelve months is permitted for the closing out of the intoxicating liquor business, which brings us to February 1, 1920, as the day of final triumph.

Our causes for thanksgiving at this session of the Conference are very great. No longer are our boys giving their lives on gory battle-fields. No longer does the specter of hunger haunt us. The possibilities for reconstruction are unmeasured. The Gospel of Christ has a larger hold on the hearts of men than ever before. Great are these causes, but the greatest

single cause for thanksgiving today in that the first battles for national prohibition have been won, for, while untold thousands of our noble sons fell as vicarious sacrifices at the hand of the enemy, to purchase a glorious freedom for the world, several times that number have been falling every year victims to the nefarious traffic in intoxicating beverages.

The best things are kept by giving, and every good gospel goes. We started in our temperance work with the community as a unit, then the State, and then the nation, and now the Macedonian call has come from the nations of the earth for us to come over and help them in their awful battle for freedom from this accursed thing. This call was so loud and unmistakable that the same organization through which we have fought our community, State and national battle is to conduct the campaign for world-wide prohibition.

This is a missionary vision of vast importance, for we are impotent with our small resources and limited number of men to cope with this agency of the devil, fired by greed and furnished with unlimited resources. More harm can be done to China by the liquor business unrestrained in one year than our missionaries can cure in ten. So, with our passion to save the world, we must pave the way for the missionary of the Cross by the liberation of mankind from the fetters of alcohol.

There is a monster in our midst, of which, if we are wise, we will do well to be warned—the monster apathy. In a great reform, the work is so hard that men are tempted to rest after their first achievements, and, while they sleep, the enemy sows tares. Our temperance people must not relax their effort for law enforcement in our State. They must also cooperate for the making of a Federal law, which will have teeth so sharp that the offenders will fear its consequences. The world must have in the United States a demonstration of the great and permanent benefits of temperance. Our preachers and people must continue in this warfare and never count the battle won until the whole world shall be free.

We offer the following resolutions for adoption:

Resolved: 1. That we give our most hearty endorsement to the Anti-Saloon League of America as the most efficient agency that the Church of God has for the abolition of the liquor traffic, and we approve of a closer relation between the Anti-Saloon League of Virginia and this organization.

2. We rejoice to know that there has been launched by the Anti-Saloon League of America a movement for an international League, and we invite the Anti-Saloon League of America to send representatives into our churches, in order that our people may be informed concerning the possibilities of this work and catch this larger vision. We pledge to them our prayers, co-operation and support.

3. That we have witnessed, with a great deal of gratification, the beneficent effects of prohibition in our State, reducing the number of arrests and commitments to penitentiary, jails and poorhouses.

4. That the enforcement of our law, under the splendid leadership of Rev. J. S. Peters, is to be commended in the highest terms, and we pledge him our sympathy, support and co-operation in his arduous tasks. And we further record our disapproval and attempt for the vicious attacks

being made upon him by individuals, newspapers and corporations in the discharge of his duties.

5. That while the Anti-Saloon League of Virginia regrets the loss of her former matchless leader and superintendent, Bishop James Cannon, from our midst, we rejoice that his mantle has fallen on a broad-minded, trained and untiring worker in this cause—the Rev. David Hepburn—and we assure him that he will have our cordial co-operation and sympathy.

6. That we request the Presiding Bishop to appoint Rev. J. S. Peters as Commissioner of Prohibition for Virginia.

Social Reform

We have had before us a statement from the Commission on Temperance and Social Service, appointed at the session of the General Conference held in Atlanta, Ga., in May, 1918.

The General Conference ordered that each Annual Conference organize a quadrennial Board of Temperance and Social Service, composed of one layman from each district and an equal number of traveling preachers members of the Annual Conference. The General Conference declared that the Church of God is definitely appointed to interpret Jesus Christ and His Gospel to each successive generation and to labor to the end that all things be brought in subjection to Him, and that the problems of industrial readjustment and social redemption constitute a challenge to assert the lordship of Jesus Christ in the social as well as the individual life, and to interpret the Gospel of the age in social as well as individual terms.

The General Conference adopted the social creed of the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America and instructed that this creed be published in our Book of Discipline. It also ordered that each Sunday school be organized for a definite program of social service.

In view of this action, we submit the following resolutions:

Resolved: 1. That each Sunday school have a definite program for social service, and that each of the higher and adult classes give a portion of the year to the study of the graded literature series dealing with social service problems and work.

2. That in constituting the Social Service Committee, provided for in the Discipline of the Church by the Church Conference, a representative of each of the organized agencies of the local church be a member *ex officio* of the Social Service Committee.

3. That we have heard, with a great deal of pleasure, of the determination of the Temperance and Social Service Commission to hold a summer conference at Lake Junaluska, N. C., during the month of August, 1919, and we recommend that the chairmen and secretary of the Conference Board of Temperance and Social Service be sent as delegates to this conference and that steps be taken to provide for their necessary expenses.

S. C. HATCHER,
E. T. DADMUN,
J. S. PETERS,
G. P. ADAMS,
R. H. BENNETT,
T. McN. SIMPSON.

Report of Committee of the Advocate

We, your committee, appointed to purchase and operating the Baltimore after prayerful and careful consideration to make the following report:

Resolved: (1) That the Virginia Conference purchase outright from its present owner, or owners, the Baltimore Richmond Christian Advocate for the sum of \$16,400.

(2) That the name of the paper be the Richmond Christian Advocate.

(3) That the Board of Conference Commission on Finance be, and it is, hereby instructed to lay an assessment on the Conference of \$25,000 to be distributed over a period of five consecutive years, out of which fund shall be paid the purchase price of the paper, the remainder to be used for the maintenance of the paper, at the discretion of the Board of Managers, hereinafter provided for, the details of purchase and all other matters pertaining to the same to be left to the said Board of Managers.

(4) That we recommend that Rev. Graham H. Lambeth be elected as editor of the paper for a period of four years, subject to the appointing power of the Bishop, and that his salary be fixed at \$4,000 per annum, and that subsequent elections of an editor or editors be made by the Conference, on the nomination of the Board of Managers, their salaries to be fixed by said Board of Managers; other employees to be employed by the board.

(5) We recommend that the paper be in charge of a Board of Managers, composed of four preachers and four laymen (which Board shall be trustees for the Conference), to be elected by the Conference on the nomination of this committee; subsequent elections by the Conference on nomination of the Board of Managers.

The Board of Managers to be as follows:

R. P. Lumpkin and J. P. Pettyjohn, to be elected for the term of five years.

R. H. Potts and C. E. Wilson, to be elected for the term of four years.

J. B. Winn and J. T. Catlin, for the term of three years.

T. A. Smoot and J. Lee Davis, for the term of two years.

At the expiration of their several terms, the Conference shall elect their successors for a term of five years; provide that in case of a vacancy for other cause than the expiration of a term, said vacancy shall be filled for the remainder of the term at the next session of the Conference, as hereinbefore provided.

(6) No editor or employee of the paper shall be eligible to membership on the board, and should any member thereof become either editor or employee, his membership shall cease with such employment and the Conference shall fill the vacancy.

(7) The Board shall have power to remove from office, at any time, the editor or editors or any other employee of the Board who may prove to be incompetent by virtue of any moral, mental or physical disability.

(8) The Board shall make a full report of its acts and the precise status, financial and otherwise, of the paper to each and every session of the Conference.

(9) The Board shall have power to enact for their own government, or for the best interest of the paper, any by-laws not in conflict with this paper.

(10) The Virginia Conference reserves the right to dissolve this Board and to inaugurate a different plan for the management of the paper, or to amend this plan, whenever, in its judgment, such a proceeding becomes necessary to the prosperity of the paper and the interest of the Church.

(11) The Board shall meet at such place as it sees fit as soon after the adjournment of Conference as practicable, but not later than January 1, 1919, for the purpose of organization and such other business as may be necessary. (Signed)

R. P. LUMPKIN,
Chairman.

R. T. WATERFIELD, *Secretary.*

Virginia Conference Orphanage

The figures below are taken from the annual report of the Board of Trustees, made on April 26, 1918.

ASSETS.

Real estate (cost \$30,000), minimum market value.....	\$ 135,000 00
Building	78,000 00
Equipment	14,000 00
Lot in Norfolk	300 00
In hands of Treasurer, Endowment Fund.....	1,053 21
In hands of Treasurer, Support Fund.....	6,439 80
In hands of Treasurer, Building Fund.....	10,189 03
<hr/>	
Total	\$ 244,982 04

LIABILITIES.

Note in bank (money borrowed for support).....	\$ 10,000 00
<hr/>	
	\$ 234,982 04
Total receipts for support	\$ 25,082 10
Paid to Treasurer	25,082 10

Treasurer's Report

Building Fund.

1917.	
Dec. 14—To amount paid by Virginia Trust Company, legacy Mrs. Lula F. Hartley	\$ 10,000 00
1918.	
Apr. 26—Interest to date	189 03
<hr/>	
Balance in hand	\$ 10,189 03

1917. *Endowment Fund.*

To balance as per last report.....	\$ 983 46
Nov. 17—To interest P. J. Bentic Loan.....	270 00

1918.		
Dec. 31—To interest bank		9 75
Feb. 21—To interest P. J. Beattie Loan.....		90 00

Total\$ 1,353 21

Cr.

Feb. 1—By cash paid A. B. S., Superintendent for support..		300 00
--	--	--------

Balance in hand\$ 1,053 21
 Securities: Note P. J. Beattie, due May 17, 1919.. 0,000 00
Support Fund.

Apr. 26—Balance in hand	\$ 6,439 80
Note in bank, account Support Fund, 1917-18....	10,000 00

CHARLES W. HARDWICKE,

April 26, 1918.

Treasurer.

Treasurer's books examined and found correct.

J. P. JONES,

April 26, 1918.

Auditor.

Number of Children Handled

	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
In orphanage April, 1917.....	62	78	140
Received during year	28	23	51
Totals	90	101	191

Discharged during year:

	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
Age limit	4	4	
Returned to parents	13	15	28
Homed out	1	1	
Other institutions	1	..	1
Out for adoption .....	..	1	1
Death	1	..	1
	—	—	—
	15	21	36

In orphanage April 10, 1918..... 75 80 155

SUPPORT ACCOUNT.

General salaries	\$ 6,906 63
Farm expenses	2,380 78
Food	8,369 23
Clothing	1,424 12
Medicine	318 79
Repairs	762 30
Light and fuel	1,836 85
Miscellaneous, including incidentals	1,904 46
Traveling expenses	343 12
Total	\$ 24,246 28

Farm profits	\$ 3,172 82
The Guardian profits	901 28
The Guardian Publishing Company profits.....	600 00
<hr/>	
Total profits deducted from Support Account.....	\$ 4,674 10

Net total Support Account \$ 19,672 18
 Cost per capita.—191 children handled, \$102.42; 155 actual inmates, \$126.20; or 34.83 cents per day.

You will be proud of the fact that your institution was well represented in the camp, on the seas and in the trenches during the great world war. Some fifteen of our boys (a large majority of them volunteers) enlisted in one or other of the branches of the United States Government service. Most of these are now on their way home, or soon will be. But the name of one of them appears on the missing list, and his fate is yet unknown, while another, whose remains lie buried "somewhere in France," has joined the heroic band of those who laid down their lives for the cause of freedom and righteousness.

You will be glad to know that again we are able to present a clean bill of health. In this particular we have always been specially favored of God. During the late epidemic of influenza we took the precaution of closing our gates against visitors, and even the influenza respected the restrictions. None of our children were affected. During the whole five or six weeks, only one boy had a bad cold, which, however, was not of such a character as called for the services of the doctor.

In the summer we enjoyed the advantage of a series of religious services conducted by Rev. A. L. Franklin, and a number of children (new-comers) made profession of faith in Christ.

During the past twelve months we have been instrumental in restoring a number of families, which, without the advantage given by the orphanage, would necessarily have been scattered throughout the land.

During the same period also, we have sent out into the world a larger number of grown boys and girls than usual, all of them able to take care of themselves. Gratifying features in connection with our "ex"-boys and girls are the receipt from time to time of letters breathing gratitude for the benefits of the orphanage and frequent visits to their old home.

The typewriting and stenography department has turned out six girls this year, and the printing department, one boy.

The *Guardian*, under the able, voluntary editorship of Rev. Graham H. Lambeth, D. D., continues to be popular. The orphanage received a handsome profit from this monthly last year.

The printing department, which was made possible by a thousand-dollar gift from Court Street Church, whose membership has given us also an annual special of \$500 for the past two years, is doing good work and amply justifying our expectations. The orphanage treasury will be richer by over \$1,000 profits as a part of the result of this year's work.

The farm is doing about as well as usual.

Mrs. S. E. Sale, of Richmond, a tried and true friend of the orphanage

from its beginning, bequeathed us a house and lot on Church Hill, Richmond.

We have received from the executors of the late Mrs. Elizabeth Norman, of Norfolk, a legacy of \$5,000, and have been advised of three other legacies, one of \$2,000 and two of \$500 each, which our treasurer will receive in due course of time.

An attempt has been made to raise, by means of Liberty Bonds and War Savings Stamps, an endowment fund, but our success has been meager thus far, considering the worthiness of the object.

We have in hand Liberty Bonds amounting to \$850; War Savings Stamps, \$650, with several Liberty Bonds promised, but not yet turned over to us.

In spite of rigid economy, our expenses have increased over those last year. Our books show disbursements for the past twelve months amounting to \$29,882.12, exclusive of \$400 interest on money borrowed from the banks during the year.

Our receipts for support during the year amounted to \$35,124.88, exclusive of \$5,000 legacy, \$500 for printing plant and \$1,000 for endowment fund; a total of \$42,224.88.

We desire to place on record our most grateful thanks to the preachers and laymen, laywomen and children of our Conference and all others who, by their prayers and practical Christ-like regard for the helpless children under our care, have brought about so magnificent a result.

We respectfully request our Presiding Bishop to appoint A. B. Sharpe, superintendent of Virginia Conference Orphanage; John D. Hosier, assistant superintendent of Virginia Conference Orphanage; Rev. J. Wiley Bledsoe, field agent for the Board of Trustees.

We recommend that the editor of our Conference Annual be requested to arrange for a column in the 1918-1919 edition to be designated "Orphanage Special."

JOHN P. PETTYJOHN,
Vice-President.

ARTHUR B. SHARPE, *Secretary.*

**The Brotherhood of the Virginia Conference
Financial Statement of the Secretary-Treasurer**

ASSESSMENT 141—REV. J. W. S. ROBINS.

Received from 253 beneficiary members, at \$3 each.	\$ 759 00	
111 non-beneficiary members, at \$1.....	111 00	
	\$	870 00
Paid Mrs. J. W. S. Robins.....	\$ 282 75	
Paid Mrs. C. T. Womack.....	282 75	
Paid Mrs. D. J. McGavock.....	282 75	
Paid secretary-treasurer's commission.....	21 75	
	\$	870 00

ASSESSMENT 142—REV. W. W. LEAR.

Received from 252 beneficiary members, at \$3.....	\$ 756 00	
118 non-beneficiary members, at \$1.....	118 00	
	\$	874 00

Paid Mr. J. M. Lear, executor.....	\$ 852 15	
Secretary-treasurer's commission	21 85	
<hr/>		874 00
*ASSESSMENT 143—REV. L. C. SHEARER.		
Received from 249 beneficiary members, at \$3....	\$ 747 00	
87 non-beneficiary members, at \$1.....	87 00	
<hr/>		834 00
Paid Mrs. L. C. Shearer	\$ 813 15	
Secretary-treasurer's commission	20 85	
<hr/>		834 00
*ASSESSMENT 144—REV. E. P. PARHAM.		
Received from 210 beneficiary members, at 3....	\$ 630 00	
75 non-beneficiary members, at \$1.....	75 00	
<hr/>		705 00
Paid Mrs. E. P. Parham.....	\$ 687 38	
Secretary-treasurer's commission	17 62	
<hr/>		705 00

GENERAL SUMMARY.

RECEIPTS.

Balance from last year	\$ 985 40	
Initiation fees, 1917	9 00	
Dividends and interest	393 58	
Assessments paid in advance.....	10 00	
Payment of loan by the Anti-Saloon League.....	1,000 00	
Collected on current assessments.....	3,283 00	
<hr/>		\$ 5,680 98

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid beneficiaries of current assessments.....	\$ 3,200 93	
Secretary-treasurer	82 07	
Assessments 141-144 from funds paid in advance..	12 00	
For printing postage, safety lock-box and rubber stamp	44 88	
For two (2) registered \$1,000 U. S. Third Liberty Loan Bonds	2,000 00	
Balance in Merchants' National Bank...\$	227 95	
Balance in hand	113 15	
<hr/>		341 10
<hr/>		\$ 5,680 98

Respectfully submitted,

S. J. BATTIN,

Secretary-Treasurer.

December 7, 1918.

School and College Curricula

RESOLVED, That the schools and colleges under the patronage of this Conference are hereby requested to so arrange their curricula as to embrace the following divisions:

*Incomplete.

First.—A course of physical study and training, which shall have as its object the development of the physical natures of the students, and on which they shall be questioned and graded just as on literary and scientific studies.

Second.—A course in literature and the sciences which shall have as its object the development of the intellectual natures of the students, and on which they shall be questioned and graded, as at present.

Third.—A course in the truths and facts of spirit as taught in the standards of Methodism, which shall have as its object the development and guidance of the spiritual natures of the students and on which they shall be questioned and graded just as on literary and scientific studies.

R. M. MAXEY and others.

Preachers' Relief Society

NORFOLK, VA., November 9, 1918.

To the President and Directors of the Society for the Relief of the Preachers of the Virginia Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and their Families, their Widows and Orphans.

BRETHREN:

I respectfully submit the following statement of receipts and disbursements for the fiscal year, beginning November 10, 1917, and ending November 9, 1918:

RECEIPTS.

1917.		
Nov. 10—Balance on hand, per statement	\$	3,326 91
1918.		
Jan. 2—On account of E. S. Whitehurst loan		50 00
Feb. 4—On account of J. S. Hunter loan		200 00
Mar. 7—A. L. Eggleston loan paid off		850 00
Apr. 15—M. D. Breslauer loan paid off		600 00
May 1—J. S. Hunter loan paid off		200 00
8—E. S. Whitehurst loan paid off		300 00
June 20—E. J. Doran loan paid off		1,200 00
Aug. 28—On account W. H. Purdy loan		102 12
Sept. 5—S. L. McGonigal loan paid off		4,000 00
23—S. E. Violet loan paid off		1,000 00
Oct. 28—H. G. Lambeth loan paid off		1,000 00
Nov. 9—Interest on loans to date		3,644 00
	\$	10,473 03

DISBURSEMENTS.

1917.		
Nov. 19—Appropriations	\$	2,855 00
Dec. 21—Safe deposit box rent one year		6 00
1918.		
Feb. 2—Loan to S. L. Creekmore		900 00
Mar. 7—Loan to George C. Christopolos		500 00

Apr. 9—Loan to F. B. Hodgson.....	300 00	
May 7—Loan to Henry L. Lam.....	700 00	
June 24—Loan to Lula V. and J. H. Puryear....	750 00	
Sept. 5—Loan to the Salvation Army.....	5,000 00	
Oct. 31—Loan to the Salvation Army.....	2,000 00	
Accrued interest Salvation Army bonds	20 00	
Secretary and treasurer.....	150 00	
		<u>13,181 00</u>

Balance on hand\$ 3,292 03

ASSETS.

Cash on hand, as above.....	\$ 3,292 03
Loans and investments	62,247 88
	<u>65,539 91</u>
Total assets	\$ 65,539 91
Assets 1918	\$ 65,539 91
Assets 1917	64,928 91
	<u>613 00</u>
Increase	\$ 613 00

CONDITIONAL TRUST FUND.

RECEIPTS.

1917.		
Nov. 10—Balance on hand, per statement.....	\$ 93 02	
1918.		
Apr. 9—Equitable Realty Company, note paid.....	1,200 00	
Nov. 9—Dividends and interest to date.....	202 80	
	<u>1,495 82</u>	
Total Receipts	\$ 1,495 82	

DISBURSEMENTS.

1918.		
Apr. 9—Loan to F. B. Hodgson.....	1,400 00	
	<u>95 82</u>	
Balance cash on hand	\$ 95 82	
Cash as above	\$ 95 82	
Securities	3,300 00	
	<u>3,395 82</u>	

CONFERENCE ENDOWMENT FUND.

1917.		
Nov. 10—Balance on hand, per statement.....	\$ 212 00	
1918.		
Nov. 9—Interest to date	12 72	
	<u>224 72</u>	
Balance cash on hand.....	\$ 224 72	
Examined and found correct:		

S. Q. COLLINS.

It is with profound sorrow that we make record of the death of our beloved president, John Bell Winfree, Esq., which sad event occurred in the city of Lynchburg on the 4th day of November, 1918. Brother Winfree was a Christian gentleman in all the associations of life, a man of faith and good works, whose loyal service to the Church was performed with devotion and punctuality. He was a diligent and sympathetic servant of the Church in the presidency of this society. He believed God with his heart unto righteousness, and God enriched him with the treasures of His Grace.

APPROPRIATIONS 1918.

W. W. VICAR,
Secretary-Treasurer.

Rev.	C. H. Boggs.....	\$ 75 00	Mrs. J. D. Forkner.....	\$ 100 00
	Frank Burruss.....	50 00	C. H. Galloway.....	75 00
	C. W. Cain.....	25 00	L. W. Guyer.....	100 00
	W. A. S. Conrad.....	50 00	J. W. Hildrup.....	35 00
	Richard Ferguson.....	100 00	R. G. James.....	50 00
	J. R. Gill.....	25 00	E. M. Jordan.....	50 00
	C. H. Green.....	50 00	J. H. Kabler.....	75 00
	John Hannon.....	75 00	J. G. Lennon.....	50 00
	J. W. Heckman.....	50 00	N. H. Robertson.....	75 00
	A. C. Jordan.....	100 00	W. A. Robinson.....	25 00
	W. A. Laughon.....	25 00	T. J. Taylor.....	75 00
	C. H. McNeil.....	50 00	J. W. Tucker.....	50 00
	J. E. McSparran.....	50 00	J. F. Twitty.....	35 00
	John T. Payne.....	100 00	D. M. Wallace.....	25 00
	R. O. Payne.....	50 00	E. P. Wilson.....	50 00
	N. J. Pruden.....	50 00	M. L. Williams.....	50 00
	McDaniel Rucker.....	75 00	Miss Edith Boggs.....	50 00
	C. W. Turner.....	50 00	Fannie Boggs.....	50 00
	C. C. Wertenbaker.....	100 00	Nannie Carter.....	35 00
	J. T. Whitley.....	75 00	Ida Edwards.....	35 00
Mrs.	H. T. Bacon.....	50 00	Ella Gibson.....	35 00
	R. F. Beadles.....	50 00	Mattie Littleton.....	60 00
	R. E. Bentley.....	50 00	V. L. Patterson.....	50 00
	R. B. Blankinship.....	75 00	Mary Rosser.....	75 00
	R. A. Compton.....	50 00	Jennie Sledd.....	50 00
	J. B. DeBerry.....	50 00	Mollie Scott.....	50 00
	Bascom Dey.....	100 00	Annie Wilson.....	35 00
	J. A. Duncan.....	35 00		
	M. S. Elliott.....	50 00		
	W. E. Edwards, Sr.....	100 00		
			Total.....	\$3,280 00

District Conference Records

Your Committee on District Conference Records beg leave to report as follows:

We have examined the records of the Charlottesville, Danville, Eastern Shore, Farmville, Lynchburg, Norfolk, Petersburg, Portsmouth and Newport News, Rappahannock and Richmond Districts and have found

them neatly and correctly kept, with the exception of the Danville record, which has some reports signed with lead pencil and some reports pasted in the book, and the Petersburg record, which has not a complete official roll. We recommend that those districts which have not loose-leaf records purchase the same at their earliest convenience.

WILLIAM A. ORSER,
Chairman.

J. B. ASKEW, Secretary.

Commendation of President Wilson

Whereas, we believe it to be the intelligent judgment of the devout mind that Woodrow Wilson has been equipped and raised up of God to the presidency of the United States for such a time as this, and there has been vouchsafed him the spirit of wisdom and understanding whereby he has become the man of light and leading for the whole world; and

Whereas, he has been, as we believe, divinely enabled to set forth the principles of the Kingdom of God in terms of national and international righteousness with such felicity and clearness of statement as to gain for them universal acknowledgment and acceptance by the nations that have been involved for four years in the world agony of war as the basis of an honorable and abiding peace; and

Whereas, at the earnest solicitation of the governments of the allied powers he is leaving our shores to be present at the Peace Conference to elucidate these principles that for the first time in history a serious effort may be made to apply the ethics of Christ to national and international affairs on a world-wide scale; therefore,

RESOLVED, That, with no purpose to glorify the man in a partisan, or even national, sense, but to glorify the grace of God in him, we reverently and gratefully appraise the statesmanship of Woodrow Wilson as the inspiration of the Divine Spirit and the greatest and most available asset of Christianity in the world today.

RESOLVED, That we give ourselves to continuous intercession for the President as he crosses the sea to participate in the deliberations of the Peace Conference, where the political interests of mankind are to be decided, that the spirit of wisdom and righteousness may abound in him and all others who shall compose that august body to the glory of God and the reconciliation of the nations.

RESOLVED, That we earnestly desire all persons and all communions the world over that believe in the efficacy of united prayer to join in this intercession for President Wilson and the Peace Conference.

RESOLVED, That we request the press of the country to give conspicuous publicity to this action of the Virginia Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

GILBY C. KELLY,
S. C. HATCHER.

Conference Entertainment Committee

RECEIPTS.

From John Victor, treasurer.....\$ 2,000 00

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid hotels and boarding-houses.....\$ 920 65
Paid Ladies' Aid Society for dinners..... 957 75
Balance returned to John Victor, treasurer..... 121 60

2,000 00

December 24, 1918.

H. M. GLEASON,
Treasurer.

Annual Conference Expense RECEIPTS.

Balance from last year.....	\$	12 80
From charges at Conference.....		2,408 40

DISBURSEMENTS.

Insurance on typewriter for two years	\$	5 25
Dr. James Cannon, secretary Board of Education, 1917		150 00
Miss Lavinder, copying reports for 1917		5 00
Rev. F. L. Wells, copying appendix for 1917		28 41
Dr. B. F. Lipscomb, postage, express, etc., 1917....		2 70
Everett Waddey Company, for Journal		22 25
Everett Waddey Company, binding annuals.....		2 86
J. P. Bell Company, treasurer's receipt book.....		7 50
J. P. Bell Company, Conference envelopes and letters		16 75
Paid note for balance due on last year's expenses..		259 00
Rev. S. J. Battin, statistical secretary.. ..		150 00
John Victor, treasurer, expenses.....		15 00
H. M. Gleason, chairman Conference Entertainment Committee		1,878 40
Dr. S. C. Hatcher, secretary Board of Education, 1918		150 00
Miss Moorman, copying reports for 1918		5 00
Rev. W. A. Christian, postage.....		17
Rev. B. M. Beckham, postage, etc.....		3 93
Rev. B. M. Beckham, 300 cards.....		1 25
Rev. B. M. Beckham, 500 report blanks		26 50
Dr. B. F. Lipscomb, postage, etc.....		3 46
Jarman Book Company, printing, stationery, etc...		2 98
		<hr/>
		2,736 41

Deficiency in Annual Conference expense fund.....\$ 315 15

JOHN VICTOR,
Treasurer.

December, 1918.

"First Aid" for Superannuates

RESOLVED (1), That the Joint Board of Finance be, and is hereby, authorized to use such portion of its present reserve fund as may be necessary to give "first aid" to any brethren who may enter the superannuate relation at this session of Conference.

RESOLVED (2), That the Joint Board of Finance be authorized to add to its regular assessment for Conference claimants five (5) per cent., which amount shall be used to give such aid as may be needed by brethren entering the superannuate relation.

RESOLVED (3), That the Joint Board of Finance be authorized to apportion the fund as each case may merit.

RESOLVED (4), That the Joint Board be directed to set apart any portion of the amount collected on this account and not used at any session of the Conference as a reserve fund, to be called "First Aid Fund," and that the same be used exclusively for the purpose of rendering needed aid to those entering the superannuate relation at the sessions of this Annual Conference.

RESOLVED (5), That nothing in these resolutions is to be construed as preventing the committee on collections from allowing an appeal to be made for a member of the Conference.

ERNEST STEVENS,
B. M. BECKHAM,
JOHN VICTOR,
JAMES T. CATLIN.

Change in Boundaries

Eastern Shore District.

Put Broadwater Mission with Broadwater and Bethel. Take Melfa from Onley Circuit and put it with Andrew's Chapel.

Farmville District.

Take Phenix off South Charlotte Charge and put it with Brookneal Charge. Let South Charlotte Charge be composed of the following churches: Hebron, Formosa, New Hope and Saxe.

Lynchburg District.

Take Perrow's Chapel from West Campbell and put it on Gladys Circuit.

Petersburg District.

Let Hopewell and City Point be united, and the charge so named.

Rappahannock District.

Put Colonial Beach and Grace with King George Circuit. Take Lower Church and Clarksbury from East Middlesex and put with Urbanna Circuit. Take Mizpah and Shepherd's from the King and Queen Circuit and put with King William Circuit, Richmond District. Take Providence from King and Queen and put with Essex. Take Pace's from King and Queen and put with Middlesex.

Richmond District.

Clay Street Methodist Church passes out.

Resolutions of Thanks

The Virginia Conference desires to express its heartfelt thanks—

1. To the pastor and members of First Church, and the citizens of this goodly city, who have given us such delightful entertainment.
2. To the sister churches of the city, who so courteously tendered to us their pulpits.
3. To the local press, for its accurate and readable reports of Proceedings.
4. To our admirable corps of secretaries, for their excellent work.
5. To our faithful and unusually competent treasurer, for his capable management of the business of his office.
6. To the Conference post-office manager and staff, for the facilities afforded us.

W. W. ROYALL.

Joint Board of Finance

Report No. 1

Your Finance Committee, to whom was referred the paper on Conference Entertainment, beg leave to make the following report:

Whereas, the servant problem, the high cost of living and the apartment houses are making it more difficult each year to obtain entertainment in private homes, no matter how hospitable their owners may be; and

Whereas, it is becoming increasingly apparent that the Virginia Conference must make provision for its entertainment; therefore, be it

RESOLVED (1), That the Committee on Conference Entertainment be, and they are hereby, instructed to select hereafter for the sessions of Conference only those places that can furnish adequate hotel and boarding-house accommodation, and to provide for expenses of such entertainment by laying upon the Conference an assessment amounting to \$8,700.

(2) That we urge upon the charges that they pay the traveling expenses to and from Conference of their pastors.

(3) That these provisions shall not be understood as interfering with the hospitality of any person who may desire to entertain a member or members of the Conference.

Respectfully submitted,

B. M. BECKHAM.

Report No. 2.

Your Board of Finance begs leave to report the election of Rev. S. J. Battin as editor for the Conference Annual, and recommends that he be instructed to have 3,500 copies of the Annual published and to sell the Annual at 35 cents per copy.

The Board is very much gratified to report that it has been able to add 25 per cent. to the appropriations for the Conference claimants, and, in addition, to make a substantial appropriation as "first aid" to all the preachers superannuating this year.

The appropriations are the largest ever made in the history of the Conference, and are as follows: (See report of Treasurer.)

B. M. BECKHAM,

Chairman.

Conference Commission on Finance.

The Conference Commission on Finance begs leave to report its organization as follows: J. C. Reed, president; E. Frank Story, vice-president, and B. M. Beckham, secretary.

The Executive Committee is composed of the above-named officers and one other member of the Commission—namely, W. W. Vicar.

The Commission respectfully reports as follows:

The assessments upon the Conference for the various general interests, including foreign missions, home missions, church extension, education, theological schools, negro work, superannuate fund, Epworth Leagues, Sunday schools, Bishop's fund, General Conference expenses and American

Bible Society amount to \$96,500. We recommend (1) the apportionment of this amount to the several districts as follows:

Charlottesville District	8 per cent.	\$ 7,725
Danville District	8 "	7,725
Eastern Shore District	10 "	9,658
Farmville District	8 "	7,725
Lynchburg District	10 "	9,658
Norfolk District	12 "	11,587
Petersburg District	11 "	10,622
Portsmouth and Newport News District	11 "	10,622
Rappahannock District	8 "	7,725
Richmond District	14 "	13,517

(2) That the amounts paid in on this assessment shall be distributed by the Conference Treasurer to the boards entitled to receive the same in the following proportion:

	Per Cent.		Per Cent.
Foreign missions	35.5	Superannuate fund	1.
Home missions	11.5	Epworth Leagues	1.25
Church extension	19.	Sunday schools	5.5
Education	5.5	Bishop's fund	9.
Theological schools	4.5	Gen'l Conference expenses	1.
Negro work	3.25	American Bible Society	3.

Your Commission on Finance has given careful consideration to the Conference interests brought to its attention, and recommend (1) an assessment of \$151,000 for the following objects:

Randolph-Macon College	\$ 12,000 00
Ministerial supply and training	2,500 00
Sunday schools	7,000 00
Conference claimants	30,000 00
First aid to superannuates	1,500 00
Superannuate endowment fund	3,500 00
Virginia Conference Orphanage	30,000 00
Ferrum Training School	20,000 00
Conference missions	30,000 00
Annual Conference expenses	9,000 00
Richmond <i>Christian Advocate</i>	5,000 00
Conference Epworth Leagues	500 00
Total	\$ 151,000 00

(2) This amount shall be apportioned to the several districts as follows:

Charlottesville District	8 per cent.	\$ 12,080
Danville District	8 "	12,080
Eastern Shore District	10 "	15,100
Farmville District	8 "	12,080
Lynchburg District	10 "	15,100
Norfolk District	12 "	18,120

Petersburg District	11	"	16,610
Portsmouth and Newport News District	11	"	16,610
Rappahannock District	8	"	12,080
Richmond District	14	"	21,140

(3) We call attention to the new law of the Church which requires that the pastors or church treasurers shall forward monthly all monies collected on account of the above assessment to the Conference Treasurer, Mr. John Victor, Lynchburg, Va.

(4) The law also requires the Conference Treasurer to make a monthly distribution, pro rata, to the treasurers of the various interests of all amounts received by him for the above causes.

B. M. BECKHAM,
Secretary.

Treasurer's Report
Foreign Missions.

RECEIPTS.

From pastoral charges on assessment	\$ 25,413 67
From Sunday Schools	4,295 45
From Epworth Leagues	127 50
From pastoral charges for specials:	

Charlottesville District.

Churches:

Amherst	\$ 29 00
First Church, Charlottesville	50 00
Crozet	5 00
Culpeper—Missionary Emergency	25 00
Gordonsville	200 00
Mount Pleasant—Mexico	7 00
Rappahannock—Missionary Emergency	25 00
South Amherst—Korean Nurse	75 00
South Amherst—Korean Student	120 00
South Amherst—Bicycle for Missionary	25 00
	<hr/> \$ 561 00

Sunday Schools:

Albemarle	\$ 396 00
Amherst—Armenians	23 00
Amherst—Mexico	10 00
First Church, Charlottesville	200 00
First Church—Chi Hy Kai, Korea	50 00
Culpeper—Armenians	75 00
Culpeper Circuit	17 00
Culpeper	100 00
Greene	27 00
Louisa—Mexico	10 00
Louisa—Korea	125 00

Madison and Mountain Mission.....	\$	50 00	
Madison and Mountain Mission—Armenians.....		20 25	
Rappahannock.....		125 00	
Scottsville.....		107 49	
			\$ 1,435 74

<i>Epworth Leagues:</i>			
Amherst—Armenians.....	\$	10 00	
Batesville—Korea.....		186 00	
Culpeper—Africa.....		30 00	
			\$ 226 00

Danville District.

<i>Churches:</i>			
Main Street, Danville—Africa.....	\$	1,000 00	
Main Street, Danville—Osaka.....		1,000 00	
Mount Vernon, Danville—Kwansi Guakin.....		65 00	
Mount Vernon, Danville—Kyoto.....		500 00	
			\$ 2,565 00

<i>Sunday Schools:</i>			
Chatham—Missionary Emergency.....	\$	50 00	
Chatham—Korea.....		50 00	
Main Street, Danville—Kwansi Guakin.....		75 00	
Mount Vernon, Danville.....		100 00	
Martinsville—Japan.....		100 00	
Rocky Mount—China.....		150 00	
South Halifax.....		7 00	
Stuart and Wayside.....		10 00	
			\$ 542 00

Eastern Shore District.

<i>Churches:</i>			
Atlantic—Missionary Relief.....	\$	100 00	
Atlantic.....		54 13	
Broadwater and Bethel.....		50 00	
Cambridge.....		111 00	
Cape Charles—Missionary Relief.....		50 00	
Capeville—Salary W. L. Tucker.....		1,000 00	
Cheriton.....		37 00	
Franktown and Johnson's—Missionary Emergency.....		200 00	
Franktown and Johnson's—V. R. Turner's salary.....		1,165 00	
Keller—Missionary Emergency.....		82 00	
Onancock—Cram's salary.....		24 00	
Onancock—Missionary Emergency.....		40 00	
Saint Martin's.....		50 00	
Wachapreague.....		25 00	
			\$ 2,988 13

<i>Sunday Schools:</i>			
Accomac.....	\$	68 00	
Andrew Chapel—Korea.....		550 00	
Atlantic—Mexico.....		128 00	

Broadwater and Bethel.....	\$	84 33
Cheriton.....		67 00
Craddockville—Emergency Fund.....		494 00
Franktown and Johnson's—Salary V. R. Turner...		72 00
Keller.....		61 00
Onancock—Armenian.....		60 00
Onancock—Cram's salary.....		576 00
Onley, Locustville and Melfa—Armenia.....		20 00
Onley, Locustville and Melfa.....		405 00
Pungoteague.....		50 00
	\$	2,635 33

Farmville District.

Churches:

Amelia—Missionary Relief.....	\$	25 00
Blackstone—Salary L. P. Anderson.....		1,200 00
Buckingham.....		25 00
Burkeville—Armenia.....		71 55
Chase City.....		373 26
Clarksville—Dr. Reid, Ivey Hospital.....		200 00
Clarksville—Missionary Emergency.....		50 00
Crewe—Missionary Emergency.....		106 41
Crewe.....		157 05
Farmville.....		388 65
Farmville—Missionary Emergency.....		42 95
Kenbridge—Centenary Fund.....		35 00
Lunenburg—Japan.....		25 00
Lunenburg—Texas.....		2 50
Lunenburg—Missionary Relief.....		29 00
North Mecklenburg—Missionary Relief.....		50 00
North Mecklenburg.....		250 00
Powhatan.....		10 00
Prospect.....		43 00
	\$	3,084 37

Sunday Schools:

Amelia.....	\$	45 00
Blackstone.....		66 41
Boydton.....		33 00
Burkeville.....		76 05
Charlotte.....		14 00
Chase City.....		27 39
Clarksville—Armenia.....		30 00
Crewe—Armenia.....		14 30
Crewe—Japan.....		70 00
Crewe—China.....		50 00
Crewe.....		40 70
Farmville.....		126 18
Farmville—Armenians.....		75 82
Kenbridge—Centenary Fund.....		22 00

Lunenburg.....	\$	16 00	
North Mecklenburg—Korea.....		221 19	
Prince Edward.....		8 00	
Prospect.....		28 19	
South Charlotte.....		45 00	
West Buckingham—Armenia.....		15 00	
			\$ 1,024 23

Lynchburg District.

Churches:

Bedford City—Japan.....	\$	500 00	
Centenary, Lynchburg—Missionary Emergency...		25 00	
Court Street, Lynchburg—Kobe Church.....		6,666 66	
Court Street, Lynchburg—China, Japan and Korea		1,800 00	
Memorial, Lynchburg—Kobe Church.....		2,800 00	
Memorial, Lynchburg—Missionary Emergency...		250 00	
Memorial.....		1,200 00	
Rivermont, Lynchburg—Missionary Emergency..		50 00	
Rivermont, Lynchburg.....		150 00	
North Bedford—Missionary Emergency.....		10 00	
North Bedford—Missionary Emergency.....		25 00	
Pamplin—Missionary Emergency.....		50 00	
			\$ 13,526 06

Sunday Schools:

Appomattox.....	\$	85 00	
Bedford City.....		210 55	
Bedford Circuit.....		78 00	
Bedford Springs.....		10 00	
Campbell.....		15 00	
Concord.....		42 00	
Gladys.....		52 00	
Halifax.....		5 00	
Centenary, Lynchburg.....		132 00	
Court Street, Lynchburg.....		460 00	
Memorial, Lynchburg.....		400 00	
Memorial, Lynchburg—Armenian.....		200 40	
Rivermont, Lynchburg.....		395 00	
Trinity, Lynchburg.....		69 00	
West End, Lynchburg.....		27 00	
West End, Lynchburg—Armenia.....		39 77	
Lynchburg Circuit.....		75 00	
Lynchburg Circuit—Missionary Emergency.....		10 00	
Madison Heights—China.....		49 00	
Montvale.....		39 05	
Montvale—Armenia.....		19 88	
North Bedford.....		16 36	
North Pittsylvania.....		5 00	
Pamplin.....		40 00	
			\$ 2,475 01

VIRGINIA CONFERENCE ANNUAL

Epworth Leagues:

Altavista—Armenia.....	\$	15 00	
Memorial, Lynchburg—Africa.....		10 00	
Memorial, Lynchburg—Emergency Fund.....		17 00	
			\$ 42 (N)

Norfolk District.

Churches:

Denby & Fairmount.....	\$	200 00	
East York.....		300 00	
East York—Missionary Relief.....		25 00	
Hampton, Central—Kobe.....		626 00	
Hampton, Central—Missionary Emergency.....		30 00	
Hampton, First Church.....		1,040 00	
Hampton, First Church—Mexico.....		13 00	
Hampton Roads—Missionary Emergency.....		30 00	
Larchmont—Kobe.....		1,000 00	
Larchmont—Cuba.....		914 00	
Norfolk, Colonial Avenue.....		254 00	
Norfolk, Cumberland Street—Korea.....		100 00	
Norfolk, Epworth—Korea.....		1,000 00	
Norfolk, Epworth—Kobe.....		2,500 00	
Norfolk, Ghent—Kobe.....		968 50	
Norfolk, Lekies Memorial—Armenia.....		19 11	
Norfolk, Lekies Memorial—Kwansi Guakin.....		110 00	
Norfolk, Lekies Memorial—Missionary Emergency.....		25 00	
Norfolk, Memorial—Kobe.....		100 00	
Norfolk, Zion—Kwansi Guakin.....		117 00	
South Norfolk—Armenia.....		45 00	
South Norfolk—Kwansi Guakin.....		100 00	
			\$ 9,516 61

Sunday Schools:

Denby and Fairmount.....	\$	100 00	
East York.....		100 00	
Hampton, First Church.....		200 00	
Hampton—Korea.....		120 00	
Hampton Roads—Kwansi Guakin.....		175 00	
Larchmont—Korea.....		100 00	
Larchmont—Cuba.....		300 00	
Norfolk, Colonial Avenue.....		300 00	
Norfolk, Epworth—Kobe.....		138 90	
Norfolk, Ghent—Hiroshima.....		2 50	
Norfolk, Ghent—Kwansi Guakin.....		50 00	
Norfolk, Ghent—Mexico.....		5 00	
Norfolk, Lekies Memorial—Kobe.....		40 00	
Norfolk, Memorial—Kobe.....		100 00	
Norfolk, Memorial—Armenia.....		50 00	
Norfolk, Zion—Kwansi Guakin.....		83 00	
North Princess Anne—Kobe.....		100 00	

Oaklette and C.—Japan.....	\$	54 94	
Princess Anne.....		25 00	
South Norfolk—Korea.....		25 00	
South Princess Anne.....		95 23	
			\$ 2,164 57
Epworth Leagues:	\$	15 00	
East York.....			\$ 15 00

Petersburg District.

Churches:			
Chester and Ivey Memorial.....	\$	25 00	
Chesterfield, Centenary.....		30 00	
City Point.....		10 00	
East Dinwiddie—China.....		25 00	
Emporia—Missionary Emergency.....		68 00	
Emporia—Armenia.....		114 00	
Lawrenceville.....		200 00	
Lawrenceville—Missionary Emergency.....		50 00	
Lawrenceville—Armenia.....		29 25	
Matoaca, Centenary.....		95 00	
Mecklenburg.....		131 34	
Petersburg, Blandford.....		15 00	
Petersburg, High Street—Missionary E mergency.....		80 00	
Petersburg, Market Street.....		300 00	
Petersburg, Washington Street.....		200 00	
Prince George—Centenary Fund.....		227 00	
Prince George—Missionary E mergency.....		45 00	
South Brunswick.....		117 50	
South Chesterfield—China.....		17 00	
South Dinwiddie—Missionary E mergency.....		30 00	
South Hill.....		67 36	
South Hill—Missionary E mergency.....		67 43	
Surry.....		25 00	
Surry—Missionary E mergency.....		35 00	
Sussex.....		225 00	
Wakefield—Japan.....		392 52	
Wakefield—Armenia.....		106 50	
Wakefield—Missionary E mergency.....		50 00	
West Brunswick—Armenia.....		75 00	
West Brunswick.....		100 00	
West Dinwiddie—Missionary E mergency.....		67 00	
West Dinwiddie—China.....		90 00	
			\$ 3,109 90
Sunday Schools:			
Brunswick—Japan.....	\$	60 00	
Chester and Ivey Memorial.....		70 00	
City Point.....		18 00	
Dinwiddie.....		36 00	

East Dinwiddie.....	\$	64 94	
Emporia—Korea.....		610 38	
Ettricks—Missionary Emergency.....		35 00	
Hopewell.....		40 00	
Lawrenceville.....		100 00	
Matoaca—Japan.....		38 00	
Matoaca—Missionary Emergency.....		25 00	
Matoaca—Belgian Relief.....		8 00	
Petersburg, High Street.....		538 00	
Petersburg, Market Street.....		23 54	
Petersburg, Washington Street.....		300 00	
Prince George—China.....		15 00	
South Dinwiddie—Armenia.....		31 25	
South Dinwiddie—China.....		113 00	
South Hill.....		70 00	
Surry.....		58 00	
Surry—P. M. S. School.....		25 00	
Sussex.....		87 00	
Wakefield—F. G. Veasy's salary.....		600 00	
West Chesterfield—Scholarship.....		25 00	
West Chesterfield—China.....		20 00	
West Dinwiddie—Texas and New Mexico.....		10 00	
West Dinwiddie—China.....		80 00	
West Dinwiddie—Armenia.....		150 23	
			\$ 3,251 34
Epworth Leagues:			
Hopewell.....	\$	8 00	
West Chesterfield.....		100 00	
			\$ 108 00

Portsmouth and Newport News District.

Churches:

Benns—Korea.....	\$	180 00	
Boykins.....		50 00	
Newsoms.....		121 00	
Newport News, Grace—Armenian.....		175 32	
Portsmouth, Monumental.....		1,500 00	
Suffolk, Main Street—Armenia.....		200 00	
Suffolk, Oxford.....		83 00	
Whaleysville—Armenia.....		20 61	
Windsor—Mexico.....		20 00	
			\$ 2,349 93

Sunday Schools:

Benns—Korea.....	\$	50 00	
Boykins.....		123 00	
Franklin.....		178 22	
Newsoms—Korea.....		200 00	
Newport News, Grace Church—Korea.....		213 00	
Portsmouth, Broad Street.....		100 00	

Portsmouth, Monumental.....	\$	258	33	
Suffolk, Main Street.....		215	00	\$ 1,337 55
		<hr/>		
Epworth Leagues:	\$	88	35	
Capron—Africa.....				\$ 88 35

Rappahannock District.

Churches:	\$	844	00	
Bethany.....		200	00	
East Mathews.....		162	00	
East Middlesex—Centenary Fund.....		153	00	
Gloucester—Centenary Fund.....		200	00	
Gloucester Point.....		25	00	
Lancaster—Missionary Emergency.....		583	00	
Mathews, Centenary.....		69	07	
Mathews—Armenia.....		110	00	
Henderson Station.....		35	00	
Shackleford.....		25	00	
Toano—Armenian.....		70	00	
Urbanna, Centenary.....		76	00	
West Lancaster, Centenary.....		103	00	
West Mathews.....		200	00	
Westmoreland.....		50	00	
West Point.....		100	00	
Whitestone.....				
		<hr/>		\$ 3,005 07

Sunday Schools:

Bethany.....	\$	213	00	
East Mathews.....		200	00	
East Middlesex, Centenary.....		56	00	
Essex.....		35	00	
Gloucester Point.....		100	00	
Gloucester.....		100	00	
Heathsville.....		13	00	
Irvington and Kilmarnock.....		100	00	
King George.....		26	00	
King and Queen.....		10	00	
Lancaster—Armenia.....		40	17	
Mathews, Centenary.....		20	00	
Mathews—Korea.....		200	00	
New Kent.....		5	00	
Richmond Circuit.....		26	00	
Richmond Circuit—Mexico.....		12	00	
Toano.....		180	70	
West Lancaster, Centenary.....		62	00	
West Lancaster—Mexico.....		7	00	
Westmoreland.....		171	00	
West Point.....		56	00	
		<hr/>		\$ 1,641 87

Epworth League:		
Mathews—Africa.....	\$	9 00
		<hr/>
	\$	9 00

Richmond District.

Churches:		
Ashland.....	\$	537 00
Bowling Green.....		55 00
Caroline—Missionary Emergency.....		100 00
Charles City, Centenary.....		135 00
Hanover.....		400 00
Henrico, Centenary.....		134 00
King William.....		115 94
Richmond, Branch Memorial.....		43 14
Richmond, Broad Street.....		429 25
Richmond, Centenary.....		2,212 25
Richmond, Centenary—Armenian.....		840 81
Richmond, Central.....		295 00
Richmond, Clay Street.....		500 00
Richmond, Decatur Street.....		38 00
Richmond, Fairmount.....		12 00
Richmond, Fulton Hill—China.....		75 70
Richmond, Grace.....		76 50
Richmond, Highland Park.....		300 00
Richmond, Highland Spring.....		62 00
Richmond, Monument—Missionary Emergency.....		500 00
Richmond, Monument—Armenian.....		561 58
Richmond, Saint James.....		300 00
Richmond, Saint Pauls—Japan.....		100 00
Richmond, West End.....		175 00
Richmond, Woodland Heights.....		275 00
		<hr/>
	\$	8,273 17

Sunday Schools:

Bowling Green.....	\$	15 00
Caroline—Japan.....		67 00
Henrico.....		55 00
King William—Japan.....		14 76
Richmond, Barton Heights—Japan.....		400 00
Richmond, Barton Heights—Armenia.....		83 94
Richmond, Branch Memorial.....		106 86
Richmond, Broad Street—Korea.....		150 00
Richmond, Centenary.....		1,110 00
Richmond, Central.....		686 00
Richmond, Decatur Street.....		416 15
Richmond, Denny Street—China.....		166 39
Richmond, Epworth.....		100 00
Richmond, Ginter Park—Japan.....		50 00
Richmond, Highland Park.....		100 00
Richmond, Highland Park—Armenians.....		140 00

Richmond, Highland Park—Korea.....	\$	200 00	
Richmond, Monument—Miss Siler.....		700 00	
Richmond, Trinity—Huchow.....		50 00	
Richmond, Woodland Heights—Armenians.....		24 00	
Richmond, Woodland Heights—Japan.....		130 68	
Spotsylvania—Armenia.....		15 38	
Spotsylvania.....		13 13	
			\$ 4,794 29
Epworth Leagues:			
Hanover.....	\$	40 00	
Henrico.....		5 00	
King William—Africa.....		15 00	
Richmond, Barton Heights—Africa.....		15 00	
Richmond, Barton Heights—Armenia.....		34 17	
Richmond, Centenary—Endowment Fund.....		5 00	
Richmond, Clay Street.....		60 00	
Richmond, Denny Street—Africa.....		38 13	
Richmond, Fulton Hill—Africa.....		5 00	
Richmond, Highland Park—Africa.....		40 00	
Richmond, Highland Springs.....		75 00	
Richmond, Monument—Africa.....		75 75	
Richmond, West End.....		16 00	
Richmond, Woodland Heights.....		20 00	
Spotsylvania.....		5 00	
			\$ 449 05
Remittances through Treasurer, not reported by charges:			
Whitestone circuit.....	\$	5 00	
Central Church, Richmond.....		35 00	
Trinity Church, Richmond.....		10 00	
Montvale Circuit.....		9 73	
Methodist Society of Richmond.....		50 00	
Montvale.....		4 20	
Laurel Hill, Richmond.....		37 00	
			\$ 150 93
Remittances direct to J. D. Hamilton, Treas- urer, not reported by charges:			
D. J. Traynham.....	\$	25 00	
E. L. Peerman.....		20 00	
T. J. C. Heath.....		10 00	
J. M. Oakey.....		10 00	
R. W. Chandler.....		5 00	
Ernest Stevens.....		5 00	
W. A. Christian.....		5 00	
Central Church, Manchester.....		25 00	
H. O. Kerns.....		50 00	
W. H. Edwards.....		25 00	
E. T. Dadmun.....		5 00	

S. J. Brown.....	\$ 5 00
A. C. Reed.....	10 00
H. L. Nestor.....	5 00
R. H. Marks.....	5 00
E. Stewart.....	5 00
G. T. Houston.....	10 00
Mrs. Mayo.....	2 00
Cash collection.....	78 00
W. H. Bowles.....	25 00
B. C. Mann.....	5 00
Miss E. Fallin.....	25 00
A. T. Doyle.....	102 50
T. H. Stinson.....	3 50
Virginia Conference Orphanage.....	25 00
A. L. Franklin.....	25 00
W. M. Lee.....	25 00
T. S. Southgate.....	50 00
A. E. Kellam.....	25 00
E. H. Rawlings.....	50 00
Trinity Church, Salisbury.....	25 00
C. A. Campbell.....	20 00
Mrs. T. T. Wright.....	6 00
Mrs. J. T. Harris.....	5 00
B. T. Candler.....	5 00
Woman's Missionary Society.....	3 00
Mrs. J. L. Wright.....	2 50
Epworth League, Spotsylvania.....	5 00
E. H. Rawlings.....	50 00
Woman's Missionary Society.....	5 90
Porter Hardy.....	25 00
Sunday School, Ebenezer.....	10 00
Porter Hardy.....	60 00
Mrs. J. E. White.....	6 25
A friend from Virginia.....	1,200 00
Trinity Church, Salisbury.....	83 00
J. O. Barksdale.....	25 00
A friend.....	335 00
Board Stewards, Richmond Sunday School.....	127 00
Epworth League, Virginia Conference.....	208 55
Sunday School, Shiloh.....	25 00
Epworth League, Virginia Conference.....	67 00
Sunday School, Rocky Mount.....	90 00
Sunday School, Rustburg.....	1 28
Epworth League, Virginia Conference.....	25 00
Epworth League, Virginia Conference.....	118 50
Epworth League, Virginia Conference.....	219 88
Epworth League, Virginia Conference.....	250 00
Sunday School, Norfolk.....	100 00
A friend.....	100 00

J. O. Barksdale.....	\$	50 00
Sunday School, Suffolk.....		10 00
Epworth League, Portsmouth.....		36 00
Epworth League, Virginia Conference.....		62 00
Sunday School, Shiloh.....		25 00
Mrs. E. L. Broaddus.....		100 00
Miss L. A. Dodson.....		20 00
Epworth League, Virginia Conference.....		10 00
Sunday School, Central.....		150 00
Sunday School, Clarksville.....		125 00
Sunday School, Tabernacle.....		13 13
J. O. Barksdale.....		25 00
Epworth League, Virginia Conference.....		42 00
Church, Mount Pleasant.....		50 00
Sunday School, Ivey Depot.....		50 00
J. H. Graves.....		500 00
John Victor, Treasurer—Sundry items.....		266 83
Sunday School, Bedford.....		20 00
Sunday School, Rustburg.....		85
Sunday School, Saint James.....		20 00
Sunday School, Ivey Depot.....		50 00
Rosebud Missionary Society.....		200 00
		<hr/>
	\$	7,495 67
		<hr/>
	\$	108,702 39

DISBURSEMENTS.

Remittances direct to J. D. Hamilton, Treasurer.	\$	7,495 67
Remittances by charges to J. D. Hamilton, Treasurer, as per vouchers.....		17,699 18
Remittances to G. M. Fowles, Treasurer Methodist Episcopal Church.....		400 00
Remittances by John Victor, Treasurer to J. D. Hamilton, Treasurer.....		5,103 01
Salary Dr. T. N. Potts, Missionary Secretary.....		2,000 00
Expenses Dr. T. N. Potts, Missionary Secretary.....		345 00
Vouchers from Epworth League, Treasurer.....		321 88
Vouchers from S. E. Bishop, Treasurer.....		100 00
Vouchers Armenian and Syrian Relief.....		3,474 38
Vouchers J. R. Doyle, Petersburg.....		114 43
Remittances to W. M. Davis, Treasurer Epworth League.....		615 52
Remittances to Cleveland H. Dodge, Treasurer Armenian and Syrian Relief Fund.....		23 17
Remittances to J. D. Hamilton, Treasurer, to balance.....		71,010 15
		<hr/>
	\$	108,702 39

December, 1918.

JOHN VICTOR,
Treasurer.

Home and Conference Missions.

RECEIPTS.

Balance Reserve Fund last year.....	\$ 15,792 78
From Charges at Conference:	
For Home Missions (assessment \$9,184.00).....	8,142 26
For Conference Missions (assessment \$28,000.00)..	24,823 97
From J. M. Oakey, Jr., Evangelist.....	714 83
From W. C. Ivey.....	100 00
From Interest in Bank.....	231 54

\$ 49,805 38

From Specials, as follows:

Charlottesville District.

Amherst—War Work.....	\$ 52 00
Amherst—War Emergency.....	31 00
First Church, Charlottesville—War Emergency...	100 00
Hinton Avenue, Charlottesville—War Work.....	21 00
Culpeper—War Emergency.....	25 00
Madison—War Work.....	20 08
Rappahannock—War Work.....	52 00
Rappahannock—War Emergency.....	25 00
South Amherst—War Work.....	38 00

\$ 364 08

Danville District.

Chatham—War Emergency.....	\$ 100 00
Danville, Cabell Street—War Emergency.....	25 00
Danville, Main Street—War Emergency.....	500 00
Danville, Main Street—War Work.....	150 00
Danville, Main Street—Sledd Memorial.....	350 00
Danville, Main Street—Wesley Home.....	500 00
Danville, Main Street—South Franklin.....	200 00
Danville, Main Street—Schoolfield.....	300 00
Danville, Mt. Vernon—Wesley Home.....	300 00
Martinsville—War Emergency.....	50 00
Pittsylvania—War Emergency.....	35 00
Pittsylvania—War Work.....	10 00
Rocky Mount—War Emergency.....	50 86
West Franklin—War Work.....	8 00

\$ 2,578 86

Eastern Shore District.

Accomac—War Emergency.....	\$ 50 00
Accomac—War Work.....	45 00
Atlantic—Anti-Saloon League.....	12 00
Andrew's Chapel—War Emergency.....	50 00
Atlantic—War Emergency.....	100 00
Atlantic—War Work.....	40 00
Broadwater—War Work.....	60 00
Broadwater—War Emergency.....	50 00

Cambridge—War Work.....	\$	91 00	
Cape Charles—War Emergency.....		50 00	
Capeville—War Emergency.....		200 00	
Cheriton—Children's Home Society.....		8 00	
Dorchester—War Work.....		30 00	
Franktown and Johnson's—War Work.....		75 00	
Onancock—War Work.....		153 00	
Onancock—War Emergency.....		100 00	
Onancock—Emory University.....		37 50	
Onley, Locustville and Melfa—War Emergency...		230 00	
Only, Locustville and Melfa—War Work.....		100 00	
Pocomoke—War Work.....		50 50	
Pocomoke—War Emergency.....		50 00	
Salisbury—War Emergency.....		100 00	
	\$	1,682	00

Farmville District.

Amelia—War Emergency.....	\$	25 00	
Amelia—War Work.....		55 00	
Charlotte—War Work.....		25 00	
Chase City—War Work.....		100 00	
Clarksville—Council Defense.....		30 50	
Clarksville—War Emergency.....		31 00	
Clarksville—War Work.....		35 00	
Crewe—War Emergency.....		100 00	
East Nottoway—War Emergency.....		50 00	
East Nottoway—War Work.....		52 50	
East Nottoway—War Work.....		8 55	
Farmville—War Emergency.....		100 00	
Farmville—Y. M. C. A. War Work.....		200 00	
Kenbridge—War Emergency.....		25 00	
Kenbridge—War Work.....		50 00	
Lunenburg—War Emergency.....		32 00	
North Mecklenburg—War Emergency.....		25 00	
Nottoway—War Work.....		25 00	
Prospect—War Work.....		68 68	
Prospect—War Emergency.....		50 00	
Prospect—Undirected.....		204 32	
South Charlotte—War Emergency.....		50 00	
South Charlotte—War Work.....		35 00	
West Buckingham—War Emergency.....		20 00	
	\$	1,397	55

Lynchburg District.

Appomattox—War Emergency.....	\$	50 00	
Appomattox Circuit—War Work.....		40 00	
Bedford City—War Work.....		60 00	
Bedford City—War Emergency.....		25 00	
Bedford Springs—War Work.....		25 60	
Brookneal—War Work.....		25 12	

Gladys—War Work.....	\$	40 00	
Gladys—War Emergency.....		50 00	
Lynchburg, Centenary—War Work.....		70 00	
Lynchburg, Court Street—War Work.....		150 00	
Lynchburg, Court Street—War Emergency.....	1,000 00		
Lynchburg, Memorial—War Emergency.....		500 00	
Lynchburg, Memorial—War Work.....		100 00	
Lynchburg, West End—War Work.....		35 00	
Lynchburg Circuit—War Work.....		35 00	
Lynchburg Circuit—War Emergency.....		25 00	
Montvale—War Work.....		44 00	
North Bedford—War Work.....		36 73	
North Pittsylvania—War Work.....		25 00	
Pamplin—War Emergency.....		25 00	
West Campbell—War Work.....		32 39	
	\$		2,393 84

Norfolk District.

East York—War Emergency.....	\$	50 00	
Hampton Roads—War Work.....		40 00	
Hampton, Central—War Work.....		50 00	
Hampton, First Church—War Work.....		66 58	
Larchmont—War Emergency.....		100 00	
Norfolk, Colonial Avenue—War Emergency.....		100 00	
Norfolk, Cumberland Street—War Emergency.....		100 00	
Norfolk, Epworth—War Emergency.....	1,000 00		
Norfolk, Epworth—Emory University.....		500 00	
Norfolk, Lekies Memorial—War Work.....		63 00	
Norfolk, Lekies Memorial—War Emergency.....		50 00	
Norfolk, Memorial—War Emergency.....		50 00	
Norfolk, Zion—War Emergency.....		25 00	
South Norfolk—War Emergency.....		50 00	
South Norfolk—War Work.....		50 00	
South Princess Anne—War Work.....		50 00	
	\$		2,344 53

Petersburg District.

Chester and Ivey Memorial—War Emergency.....	\$	25 00	
East Dinwiddie—War Work.....		57 78	
Emporia—War Emergency.....	100 00		
Emporia—District Parsonage.....		67 00	
Lawrenceville—War Emergency.....		125 00	
Mecklenburg—War Emergency.....		25 00	
Petersburg, Market Street—Undirected.....		5 00	
Petersburg, Washington Street—War Emergency.....	500 00		
South Brunswick—Undirected.....		17 00	
South Dinwiddie—War Emergency.....		50 00	
South Dinwiddie—District Parsonage.....		38 00	
South Dinwiddie—Red Cross.....		150 00	
South Dinwiddie—United War Work.....		390 50	

South Dinwiddie—Camp Activities.....	\$	90 00
South Hill—War Emergency.....		59 18
South Hill—War Work.....		62 00
Wakefield—War Work.....		60 00
Wakefield—Undirected.....		272 00
West Chesterfield—District Parsonage.....		31 00
West Chesterfield—Colporteur.....		3 00
West Chesterfield—War Work.....		20 00
West Dinwiddie—War Work.....		60 00
West Dinwiddie—War Emergency.....		50 00
	\$	2,257 46

Portsmouth and Newport News District.

Benns—War Work.....	\$	55 00
Capron—War Work.....		42 25
Crittenden—War Work.....		35 00
Franklin—War Emergency.....		81 00
Newport News, Grace—War Emergency.....		50 00
Newport News, Grace—Union Camp Work.....		300 00
Newport News, Trinity—Union Camp Work.....		359 00
Newport News, Trinity—War Emergency.....		105 00
Norfolk Circuit—War Emergency.....		38 00
Norfolk Circuit—War Work.....		26 00
Smithfield—War Work.....		71 00
Southampton—War Emergency.....		78 00
Suffolk, Main Street—War Emergency.....		100 00
Whaleyville—Mountain Work.....		4 10
Whaleyville—War Work.....		40 00
Windsor—War Work.....		46 00
	\$	1,430 35

Rappahannock District.

East Mathews—War Emergency.....	\$	25 00
East Mathews—War Camp.....		25 00
East Middlesex—War Work.....		40 00
Essex—War Work.....		19 00
Essex—War Emergency.....		28 50
Gloucester—War Emergency.....		66 00
Gloucester Point—War Work.....		35 00
Heathsville—War Emergency.....		46 00
King George—War Work.....		37 00
Lancaster—War Work.....		52 64
Lancaster—Camp Work.....		28 50
Mathews—War Emergency.....		100 00
Mathews—War Work.....		60 00
Middlesex—War Emergency.....		35 00
Richmond Circuit—War Emergency.....		12 00
Toano—War Emergency.....		31 63
West Lancaster—War Emergency.....		20 00
West Lancaster—War Work.....		24 00

Westmoreland—War Work.....	\$	50 00	
West Point—War Emergency.....		50 00	
Whitestone—War Emergency.....		550 00	
Whitestone—War Work.....		47 00	
			\$ 1,382 27

Richmond District.

Bowling Green—War Emergency.....	\$	24 00	
Caroline—War Emergency.....		146 00	
Henrico—War Work.....		32 00	
King William—War Work.....		80 00	
Richmond, Asbury—Methodist Institute.....		47 50	
Richmond, Asbury—District Parsonage.....		44 00	
Richmond, Barton Heights—Methodist Institute.....		100 00	
Richmond, Barton Heights—War Work.....		50 00	
Richmond, Broad Street—War Emergency.....		250 00	
Richmond, Broad Street—Methodist Institute.....		59 00	
Richmond, Centenary—Methodist Institute.....		405 00	
Richmond, Centenary—War Emergency.....		500 00	
Richmond, Central—Methodist Institute.....		127 50	
Richmond, Central—Home for Ladies.....		100 00	
Richmond, Central—War Emergency.....		100 00	
Richmond, Clay Street—War Emergency.....		100 00	
Richmond, Epworth—Methodist Institute.....		41 00	
Richmond, Highland Park—Methodist Institute.....		125 00	
Richmond, Highland Park—War Emergency.....		100 00	
Richmond, Highland Spring—War Emergency.....		25 00	
Richmond, Monument—War Emergency.....		500 00	
Richmond, Park Place—Methodist Institute.....		131 75	
Richmond, Trinity—Methodist Institute.....		226 00	
Richmond, Trinity—War Emergency.....		100 00	
Richmond, Trinity—War Work.....		56 00	
Richmond, Trinity—Methodist Institute.....		75 00	
Richmond, West End—Methodist Institute.....		59 00	
Richmond, Woodland Heights—Methodist Institute.....		81 20	
Richmond, Woodland Heights—War Work.....		42 00	
			\$ 3,726 95
			\$ 69,363 32

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid appropriations as follows:

Charlottesville District.

Rev. E. W. Somerville, Brightwood.....	\$	100 00
L. W. Hendrickson, Crozet.....		100 00
J. B. Pettus, East Albemarle.....		100 00
Frank Burruss, Gordonsville.....		150 00
Asa Driscoll, Hinton Avenue.....		250 00
T. W. Cave, Madison Mission.....		125 00

C. V. Steininger, Mt. Pleasant.....	\$	75 00	
H. B. Shenton, Rapidan.....		100 00	
C. L. Salmon, South Amherst.....		100 00	
E. R. Crawley, West Amherst.....		250 00	
E. M. Higginbotham, West Goochland.....		200 00	
G. H. I. Mayo, West Hanover.....		100 00	
			\$ 1,650 00
<i>Danville District.</i>			
Rev. A. W. Linthicum, Cascade.....	\$	150 00	
O. L. Haga, Dan Circuit.....		125 00	
Roy Moore, East Franklin.....		125 00	
J. W. Bouldin, Ferrum.....		300 00	
E. G. Kilgore, Franklin.....		300 00	
Ralph J. Yow, Grace.....		100 00	
C. C. Jones, Henry.....		250 00	
W. J. Craddock, North Patrick.....		450 00	
J. J. Clarke, Patrick.....		200 00	
John Marshall, Schoolfield.....		300 00	
C. P. Harrell, Sledd Memorial.....		100 00	
J. R. Bradshaw, South Franklin.....		100 00	
A. P. Williams, Stuart.....		150 00	
T. R. Jarrett, West Franklin.....		250 00	
			\$ 2,900 00
<i>Farmville District.</i>			
Rev. T. H. Stimson, Burkeville.....	\$	100 00	
C. F. Comer, East Nottoway.....		200 00	
J. S. Maxey, Cartersville.....		50 00	
S. W. Wilkerson, Charlotte.....		100 00	
Ernest Stevens, Clarksville.....		400 00	
B. B. Bland, Nottoway.....		200 00	
W. G. Bates, Jr., Prince Edward.....		150 00	
O. L. Martin and J. L. Kibler, South Charlotte.....		100 00	
W. H. Hantzmon, Victoria.....		300 00	
R. L. Fruit, West Buckingham.....		250 00	
			\$ 1,850 00
<i>Lynchburg District.</i>			
Rev. E. W. Davis, Altavista.....	\$	225 00	
L. F. Callahan, Appomattox.....		300 00	
R. L. Wingfield, Redford Circuit.....		250 00	
W. L. Jones, Campbell.....		250 00	
Z. V. Johnston, Elba.....		100 00	
J. W. Eure, Madison Heights.....		350 00	
P. H. Clements, Middle Bedford.....		200 00	
W. A. McAllister, North Bedford.....		150 00	
W. L. Mays, North Pittsylvania.....		100 00	
R. V. Harlow, South Bedford.....		100 00	
J. L. Finch, Trinity.....		200 00	
J. S. Gresham, West End.....		300 00	
			\$ 2,525 00

Norfolk District.

Rev. E. L. Peerman, Hampton Roads	\$	175 00	
W. L. King, Lynnhaven		200 00	
J. W. Reynolds, Mt. Vernon		300 00	
R. S. Baughan, North Princess Anne		150 00	
J. S. Wallace, Oaklette		300 00	
L. A. Smith, Ocean View		150 00	
A. B. Warwick, York		150 00	
			----- \$ 1,425 00

Petersburg District.

Rev. W. J. Watt, Blandford	\$	200 00	
J. U. Edwards, Brunswick		150 00	
G. M. Bishop, Chesterfield		100 00	
R. B. Scott, City Point		400 00	
W. W. Sawyer, Dinwiddie		150 00	
W. C. Pace, Ettrick		100 00	
R. Ferguson, Greensville		250 00	
E. V. Carson, Memorial		200 00	
*J. E. DeShazo, South Brunswick		100 00	
J. O. Moss, Waverly		150 00	
R. B. Claggett, West Chesterfield		100 00	
J. D. Burford, South Chesterfield		200 00	
			----- \$ 2,100 00

Portsmouth and Newport News District.

Rev. O. M. Blackwell, Crittenden	\$	200 00	
E. K. Odell, Cottage Place		150 00	
W. F. Hayes, Elm Avenue		300 00	
G. F. Greene, Oxford		300 00	
J. R. Loughton and J. H. Holloway, Wil- liamsburg		300 00	
A. A. Whitmore, Whaleyville and Somerton.		200 00	
			----- \$ 1,450 00

Rappahannock District.

Rev. W. H. Jones, Colonial Beach	\$	200 00	
C. H. McNeil, Gloucester Point		225 00	
J. J. Gregory, King George		75 00	
J. W. Arthur, King and Queen		175 00	
R. V. Owen, Middlesex		150 00	
J. W. Heckman, New Kent		200 00	
F. W. England, Richmond Circuit		75 00	
J. B. Askew and H. P. Balderson, Urbanna ..		200 00	
J. B. Askew and R. L. Clinton, West Lan- caster		200 00	
			----- \$ 1,500 00

*Payment of \$100 to J. E. DeShazo made in error; this amount to be returned by him.

Richmond District.

Rev. W. O. Gordon, Asbury.....	\$	100 00
N. C. Rice, Ashland.....		100 00
M. F. Draper, Chase City.....		25 00
J. W. Dixon, City Mission.....		500 00
C. E. Johnson, Epworth.....		250 00
L. T. Hitt, Fairmount.....		50 00
W. K. Cunningham, Fulton Hill.....		100 00
L. S. Flournoy, Ginter Park.....		200 00
J. E. Avery, Goochland.....		50 00
J. G. Unruh and J. W. Dixon, Grace.....		300 00
G. R. Rood, Henrico.....		100 00
H. D. Mollart, Highland Springs.....		250 00
F. R. Holland, King William.....		100 00
T. E. Johnson, St. Paul.....		400 00
S. H. Pulliam, Spotsylvania.....		175 00
R. B. Proctor, Woodland Heights.....		200 00
	\$	2,900 00
	\$	18,300 00
Salary and Expenses, Dr. T. N. Potts.....	\$	607 00
Salary and Expenses, Rev. J. M. Oakey.....		1,293 65
Salary, Rev. J. W. Fizer.....		300 00
Expenses of Board Meetings, etc.....		356 29
Expenses, Rev. E. K. Odell.....		15 00
Vouchers, War Emergency Fund.....		9,361 07
Vouchers, War Work Commission.....		2,374 74
Vouchers, American Red Cross.....		150 00
Vouchers, Council of Defense.....		30 50
Vouchers, Camp Community Service.....		53 50
Vouchers, Camp Activities.....		90 00
Vouchers, United War Work.....		390 50
Vouchers, Y. M. C. A. War Work Council.....		200 00
Vouchers, Methodist Institute, Richmond.....		1,477 95
Vouchers, Richmond Home for Ladies.....		100 00
Vouchers, Union Evangelistic Services.....		659 00
Vouchers, Wesley Home, Danville.....		800 00
Vouchers, Sledd Memorial, Danville.....		350 00
Vouchers, South Franklin, Danville.....		200 00
Vouchers, Schoolfield, Danville.....		300 00
Vouchers, E. S. Bennett, Colporteur.....		3 00
Vouchers, Emory University.....		537 50
Vouchers, District Parsonage, Petersburg.....		67 00
Vouchers, Anti-Saloon League.....		12 00
Vouchers, Children's Home Society.....		8 00
Remitted J. P. Jones, for District Parsonage, Richmond.....		44 00
Remitted W. J. Purdy, Treasurer for Petersburg District Parsonage.....		69 00

Remitted J. D. Hamilton, Treasurer General Board of Missions.....	\$ 8,142 26
Remitted T. S. Southgate, Treasurer War Emergency Fund	464 10
Remitted John Victor, Treasurer War Work Fund	1,313 66
Balance Reserve Fund in hands of Rev. F. L. Wells, Secretary-Treasurer.....	21,293 60
	<hr/>
	\$ 51,063 32

\$ 69,363 32

JOHN VICTOR,
Treasurer.

December 1918.

Conference Claimants.

RECEIPTS.

Balance from last year.....	\$ 3,322 41
From legacy under will of Mrs. Lula F. Hartley...	1,000 00
From Dr. Luther E. Todd, Secretary-Treasurer Superannuate Endowment Fund	817 50
From Smith and Lamar, Agents Publishing House	1,060 00
From Smith and Lamar, Trustees Collins Bequest	30 00
From Dr. B. F. Lipscomb, Treasurer Hall Fund..	166 40
From Interest on Bank Balance	44 40
From Charges at Conference.....	29,293 42
	<hr/>
	\$ 35,734 13

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid appropriations as follows:

Rev. W. G. Bates, wife and one child.....	\$ 531 00
P. M. Bell.....	62 00
A. C. Berryman.....	525 00
C. H. Boggs.....	262 00
H. C. Bowles, wife and one child.....	50 00
*C. W. Cain.....	427 00
S. W. Day and wife.....	300 00
T. P. Duke and wife.....	325 00
Richard Ferguson.....	400 00
Jno. R. Gill.....	187 00
C. H. Green and wife.....	487 00
W. H. Gregory.....	162 00
W. H. Grubbs.....	400 00
Jno. Hannon and wife.....	525 00
B. S. Herrink and wife.....	325 00
A. C. Jordan and three children.....	608 00
W. P. Jordan and wife.....	325 00
W. E. Judkins.....	262 00
S. S. Lambeth and wife.....	525 00
W. A. Laughon and wife.....	450 00
J. E. McSparran.....	262 00

*Rev. C. W. Cain overpaid \$75.00; this amount to be returned by him.

James O. Moss.....	\$	450 00
J. E. Oyler.....		312 00
J. W. Parrish and wife.....		275 00
E. P. Parham and wife.....		450 00
Jno. T. Payne.....		400 00
N. J. Pruden and wife.....		487 00
W. H. Riddick, wife and two children.....		412 00
McDaniel Rucker and wife.....		487 00
L. C. Shearer, wife and two children.....		506 00
J. R. Sturgis and wife.....		450 00
W. A. Tompkins, wife and two children.....		601 00
W. J. Twilley (Special).....		250 00
C. W. Turner, wife and child.....		502 00
C. E. Watts and wife.....		525 00
C. C. Wertenbaker and wife.....		525 00
J. T. Whitley and wife.....		487 00
J. P. Woodward and wife.....		300 00
Mrs. W. E. Allen.....		150 00
J. M. Anderson.....		225 00
H. T. Bacon.....		312 00
R. F. Beadles and one child.....		250 00
A. C. Bledsoe.....		206 00
J. W. Baker and one child.....		250 00
R. E. Bentley.....		187 00
L. B. Betty (Special).....		125 00
R. B. Blankinship and one child.....		306 00
E. N. S. Blogg.....		225 00
W. E. Bullard and one child.....		231 00
G. E. Booker, Sr.....		225 00
Paul Bradley.....		150 00
T. H. Campbell.....		162 00
W. H. Christian.....		150 00
J. W. Compton.....		137 00
J. W. Crider.....		243 00
R. A. Compton.....		243 00
J. H. Crown.....		150 00
C. D. Crawley.....		206 00
J. H. Dalby.....		137 00
J. B. DeBerry.....		225 00
S. R. Drewry and children.....		331 00
Bascom Dey and three children.....		375 00
Jas. A. Duncan.....		137 00
S. W. Eason.....		125 00
W. E. Edwards, Sr.....		225 00
W. E. Edwards, Jr., and one child.....		168 00
M. S. Elliott and three children.....		312 00
J. D. Forkner and three children.....		355 00
C. H. Galloway.....		206 00
J. R. Griffith.....		162 00
L. W. Guyer and three children.....		345 00

E. E. Harrell and one child	\$ 211 00
J. D. Hank	162 00
J. W. Hildrup	225 00
W. I. Hunter	250 00
C. E. Hobday	243 00
R. G. James and two children	311 00
E. M. Jordan	225 00
A. A. Jones	225 00
J. H. Kabler (Special)	375 00
W. W. Lear	232 00
J. G. Lennon and four children	200 00
B. E. Ledbetter	243 00
J. C. Martin	225 00
H. F. B. Martin and five children	425 00
J. T. Moore (Special)	62 00
R. H. Mullen	137 00
J. H. Patterson	206 00
W. E. Payne	150 00
F. W. Proctor	187 00
B. S. Pendleton for Rev. T. S. Leitch's child	43 00
E. H. Pritchett	225 00
D. W. Reed	187 00
J. W. S. Robins	232 00
N. H. Robertson	206 00
W. A. Robinson	125 00
J. Q. Rhodes	150 00
J. A. Smith	125 00
B. F. Smith	137 00
G. E. B. Smith and five children	425 00
W. R. Smithey	150 00
W. G. Starr	262 00
T. J. Taylor	262 00
J. W. Tucker	225 00
J. F. Twitty	137 00
W. C. Vaden	137 00
D. M. Wallace	150 00
T. P. Wise	150 00
M. L. Williams	206 00
E. P. Wilson	225 00
W. P. Wright	162 00
G. M. Wright	187 00
C. S. Wamsley	150 00
R. H. Younger and one child	168 00
B. C. Beahm and three children	131 00
(Specials:)	
Miss Nita Blincoc	62 00
Laura Blincoc	62 00
Edith Boggs	150 00
Fannie Boggs	93 00

Nannie Carter.....	\$	125 00
Fannie Early.....		125 00
Ida Edwards.....		31 00
Nannie Forkner.....		62 00
Ella Gibson.....		125 00
Mattie Littleton.....		125 00
M. C. Nolley.....		62 00
Jennie Patteson.....		125 00
Mary Rosser.....		187 00
Jennie Sledd.....		93 00
Mollie Scott.....		62 00
Lee Blankinship.....		93 00
Annie Wilson.....		125 00
Mr. W. H. Gary.....		62 00
Funeral Expenses:		
Rev. E. P. Parham.....		50 00
L. C. Shearer.....		50 00
H. C. Bowles.....		50 00
		<hr/>
	\$	32,825 00
Remitted Dr. Luther E. Todd, Secretary-Treasurer		
Superannuate Endowment Fund.....	\$	1,889 90
Balance in hands of B. M. Beckham, Chairman.....		1,019 23
		<hr/>
	\$	2,909 13

\$ 35,734 13

JOHN VICTOR,
Treasurer.

December, 1918.

Ferrum Training School.

RECEIPTS.

From Charges at Conference:

Charlottesville District.

Amherst.....	\$	100 00
Batesville.....		70 00
Charlottesville, First Church.....		53 53
Charlottesville, Hinton Avenue.....		8 50
Crozet.....		19 25
Culpeper.....		162 75
Culpeper Circuit.....		200 00
Fluvanna.....		1 00
Louisa.....		11 00
Monroe.....		40 00
Mount Pleasant.....		5 00
Nelson.....		93 56
Orange.....		97 14
Rapidan.....		20 55
Rappahannock.....		133 75
South Amherst.....		10 00
West Hanover.....		68 08
		<hr/>
	\$	1,094 11

Danville District.

Danville, Cabell Street.....	\$	5 00	
Danville, Cabell Street Sunday School.....		100 00	
Danville, Calvary.....		52 00	
Danville, Calvary Sunday School.....		110 00	
Danville, Grace Sunday School.....		45 00	
Danville, Main Street.....		1,250 00	
Danville, Main Street (Liberty Bond).....		500 00	
Danville, Mount Vernon.....		1,000 00	
Danville, Schoolfield.....		10 00	
Danville Circuit.....		156 33	
East Franklin.....		5 00	
East Halifax.....		25 00	
Ferrum.....		250 00	
Franklin.....		95 84	
Henry.....		60 55	
Martinsville.....		159 50	
Patrick.....		11 25	
Pittsylvania.....		131 00	
Rocky Mount.....		500 00	
South Boston.....		5 00	
Stuart & Wayside.....		43 00	
			\$ 4,514 47

Eastern Shore District.

Atlantic.....	\$	52 70	
Cambridge.....		31 58	
Capeville Sunday School.....		310 00	
Cheriton.....		54 60	
Craddockville and B. H.....		74 00	
Dorchester.....		2 02	
Franktown and Johnson's.....		259 00	
Keller.....		117 75	
Onancock.....		100 00	
Onley, Locustville and Melfa.....		161 95	
Pocomoke.....		10 00	
Pungoteague.....		47 45	
Salisbury.....		150 00	
			\$ 1,371 05

Farmville District.

Amelia.....	\$	73 65	
Blackstone.....		200 00	
Boydton.....		126 00	
Buckingham.....		2 50	
Burkeville.....		83 65	
Cartersville.....		32 10	
Charlotte.....		25 00	
Chase City.....		216 25	
Clarksville.....		45 00	
Crewe.....		261 90	

East Nottoway.....	\$	97 13	
Farmville.....		125 20	
Lunenburg.....		22 00	
North Mecklenburg.....		100 00	
Nottoway.....		50 00	
Prospect.....		81 40	
Victoria.....		50 00	
			\$ 1,591 78

Lynchburg District.

Altavista.....	\$	81 00	
Appomattox.....		65 80	
Appomattox Circuit.....		75 80	
Bedford City.....		156 77	
Bedford City Sunday School.....		50 00	
Bedford Circuit.....		44 38	
Bedford Springs.....		18 00	
Campbell.....		16 00	
Concord.....		10 55	
Gladys.....		31 25	
Halifax.....		30 00	
Lynchburg, Centenary.....		118 10	
Lynchburg, Memorial.....		1,500 00	
Lynchburg, Court Street.....		1,500 00	
Lynchburg, Rivermont.....		45 05	
Lynchburg, Trinity.....		16 00	
Lynchburg, West End.....		27 00	
Middle Bedford.....		7 00	
Moutvale.....		118 92	
North Bedford.....		82 73	
North Pittsylvania.....		5 00	
Pamplin.....		64 20	
			\$ 4,063 55

Norfolk District.

Denby and Fairmount.....	\$	100 00	
East York.....		45 56	
Hampton Roads.....		58 45	
Larchmont.....		125 00	
Larchmont Sunday School.....		100 00	
Norfolk, Colonial Avenue.....		162 27	
Norfolk, Cumberland Street.....		65 00	
Norfolk, Epworth.....		1,500 00	
Norfolk, Ghent.....		416 29	
Norfolk, Ghent Sunday School.....		50 00	
Norfolk, Lekies Memorial.....		85 06	
Norfolk, Memorial.....		50 00	
Norfolk, Park Place.....		10 00	
North Princess Anne Sunday School.....		50 00	
South Norfolk.....		63 75	
South Princess Anne.....		105 20	
			\$ 2,986 58

Petersburg District.

Brunswick.....	\$	47 21
Chester and Ivey Memorial.....		33 00
Chesterfield.....		5 00
Dinwiddie.....		96 16
East Dinwiddie.....		186 56
Emporia.....		143 00
Ettricks.....		8 50
Greensville.....		6 30
Hopewell.....		15 00
Lawrenceville.....		135 00
Matoaca.....		52 00
Mecklenburg.....		47 75
Petersburg, Market Street.....		100 00
Petersburg, Washington Street.....		100 00
Petersburg, Wesley.....		8 50
Prince George.....		110 00
South Dinwiddie.....		83 17
South Hill.....		94 79
Sussex.....		139 55
Wakefield.....		131 62
Waverly.....		179 42
West Dinwiddie.....		131 00
	\$	1,853 53

Portsmouth and Newport News District.

Benns.....	\$	100 00
Boykins.....		152 61
Capron.....		111 50
Crittenden Sunday School.....		50 00
Franklin.....		66 50
Gilmerton Circuit.....		64 40
Newsoms.....		158 51
Newport News, Chestnut Avenue.....		108 14
Newport News, Trinity.....		189 48
Portsmouth, Broad Street.....		75 00
Portsmouth, Central.....		89 47
Portsmouth, Elm Avenue.....		75 00
Portsmouth, Monumental Sunday School.....		500 00
Portsmouth, Park View.....		117 64
Portsmouth, Wright Memorial.....		20 85
Smithfield.....		207 00
Southampton.....		84 56
Suffolk, Main Street.....		102 00
Suffolk, Oxford.....		69 00
Whaleysville.....		79 62
Windsor.....		8 00
	\$	2,429 28

Rappahannock District.

Bethany.....	\$	103 00	
Colonial Beach and Grace.....		5 00	
Gloucester.....		108 00	
Gloucester Point.....		47 00	
Heathsville.....		12 00	
Irvington and Kilmarnock.....		24 48	
King George.....		8 00	
Lancaster.....		85 00	
Mathews.....		50 00	
Henderson Station.....		56 25	
Richmond Circuit.....		20 00	
Toano.....		81 19	
West Lancaster.....		1 00	
West Mathews.....		189 00	
Whitestone.....		70 13	
			\$ 860 05

Richmond District.

Bowling Green.....	\$	41 14	
Caroline.....		34 52	
King William.....		11 00	
Richmond, Asbury.....		10 00	
Richmond, Barton Heights.....		100 00	
Richmond, Broad Street.....		49 33	
Richmond, Centenary.....		100 00	
Richmond, Central.....		295 00	
Richmond, Clay Street.....		101 40	
Richmond, Decatur Street.....		50 00	
Richmond, Grace.....		5 00	
Richmond, Highland Park.....		50 00	
Richmond, Laurel Street.....		58 50	
Richmond, Monument.....		250 00	
Richmond, Park Place.....		110 45	
Richmond, Saint James.....		25 00	
Richmond, Trinity.....		47 65	
Richmond, Union Station.....		50 00	
			\$ 1,388 99
From Charlotte Court-house, not reported at Conference.....			25 00
			\$ 22,178 39

DISBURSEMENTS.

Remittances direct by Charges.....	\$	13,151 38	
Remitted Rev. B. M. Beckham, Treasurer.....		125 00	
Remitted Rev. B. M. Beckham, Treasurer.....		8,402 01	
Remitted Rev. B. M. Beckham, Treasurer (Lib- erty Bond).....		500 00	
			\$ 22,178 39

JOHN VICTOR,
Treasurer.

December, 1918.

Church Extension.

RECEIPTS.

Balance from last year	\$ 18,490 61
Interest on bank balance	108 00
From Charges at Conference	19,692 52
	\$ 38,291 13

DISBURSEMENTS.

Remitted W. F. McMurray, Secretary-Treasurer General Board of Church Extension	\$ 7,231 03
Remitted W. F. McMurray, Virginia Conference Loan Fund	1,500 00
Remitted W. F. McMurray, Secretary-Treasurer, Washington Representative Church	3,540 00
Rev. W. J. Twilley, for expenses	50 00
Remitted Rev. H. A. Boaz, Secretary-Treasurer Virginia Conference Loan Fund	1,740 00
Paid appropriations as follows:	
Ruther Glen Church, Richmond District	100 00
Schoolfield Church, Danville District	800 00
Sperryville Church, Charlottesville District	200 00
Centenary Church, Petersburg District	500 00
Scottsburg Church, Danville District	250 00
Glenwood Church, Danville District	250 00
Alta Vista Church, Lynchburg District	210 00
West Amherst Parsonage, Charlottesville District	250 00
Victoria Parsonage, Farmville District	250 00
Colonial Beach Parsonage, Rappahannock District	250 00
South Bedford Parsonage, Lynchburg District	200 00
North Bedford Parsonage, Lynchburg District	250 00
Balance in hands of Treasurer	20,720 10
	\$ 38,291 13

JOHN VICTOR,
Treasurer.

December, 1918.

Virginia Conference Orphanage.

RECEIPTS.

From Charges at Conference	\$ 32,372 29
From Monument, Richmond, not reported at Conference	128 00
	\$ 32,500 29

DISBURSEMENTS.

Remitted Rev. A. B. Sharpe, Treasurer	\$ 128 00
Remitted Rev. A. B. Sharpe, Treasurer	100 00
Remitted Rev. A. B. Sharpe, Treasurer	256 00
Vouchers for direct remittances	23,971 00
Remitted Rev. A. B. Sharpe, Treasurer	8,045 29
	\$ 32,500 29

JOHN VICTOR,
Treasurer.

December, 1918.

Bishop's Fund.

RECEIPTS.

From Charges at Conference..... \$ 4,890 32

DISBURSEMENTS.

Remitted Smith and Lamar, Agents..... \$ 4,890 32

December, 1918. JOHN VICTOR,
Treasurer.

Rosebuds

RECEIPTS.

Amounts reported by Charges at Conference..... \$ 2,254 53

DISBURSEMENTS.

Vouchers for remittances direct..... \$ 2,115 09
Remitted F. L. Kerns, Treasurer..... 139 44

\$ 2,254 53

December, 1918. JOHN VICTOR,
Treasurer.

Educational Extension and Randolph Macon College.

RECEIPTS.

From Charges at Conference on Educational
Extension Assessment..... \$ 7,439 29
From Charges at Conference on Randolph Macon
College Assessment..... 11,077 12

\$ 18,516 41

DISBURSEMENTS.

Remitted Dr. S. C. Hatcher, Treasurer Randolph-
Macon College (assessment \$12,000.00)..... \$ 11,136 00
Remitted Treasurer Conference Board Education
(assessment \$2,500.00)..... 2,320 00
Remitted Stonewall Anderson, Treasurer General
Board Education (assessment \$5,453.00)..... 5,060 41

\$ 18,516 41

December, 1918. JOHN VICTOR,
Treasurer.

American Bible Society.

RECEIPTS.

From Charges at Conference..... \$ 3,805 09

DISBURSEMENTS.

Vouchers for direct remittances..... \$ 752 39
Remitted William Fowlke, Treasurer..... 121 00
Remitted William Fowlke, Treasurer..... 50 00
Remitted William Fowlke, Treasurer, to balance. 2,881 70

\$ 3,805 09

December, 1918. JOHN VICTOR,
Treasurer.

Children's Day.

RECEIPTS.

From Charges at Conference	\$ 4,363 78
----------------------------------	-------------

DISBURSEMENTS.

Vouchers for direct remittances	\$ 3,193 29
Remitted Rev. C. F. Comer, Treasurer	24 08
Remitted Rev. C. F. Comer, Treasurer	1,146 41
	<hr/>
	\$ 4,363 78

JOHN VICTOR,
Treasurer.

December, 1918.

General Conference Expenses.

RECEIPTS.

From Charges at Conference	\$ 2,587 50
----------------------------------	-------------

DISBURSEMENTS.

Remitted Smith and Lamar, Agents, General Conference Expense (assessment \$2,287.00)...	\$ 1,972 54
Commission on Unification (assessment \$713.00) ..	614 96
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,587 50

JOHN VICTOR,
Treasurer.

December, 1918.

Conference Annual.

RECEIPTS.

Balance from last year	\$ 702 84
From preachers at Conference	719 75
Annuals sold by Editor	41 94
Advertisements in 1917 Annual	88 80
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,553 33

DISBURSEMENTS.

Burke & Gregory, 3,200 Annuals	\$ 940 08
Rev. J. T. Whitley, Editor, salary	\$ 100 00
Postage, stationery, labels, etc	20 02
Balance on hand	493 23
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,553 33

JOHN VICTOR,
Treasurer.

December, 1918.

Annual Conference Expenses.

RECEIPTS.

Balance from last year	\$ 12 80
From Charges at Conference	2,408 46
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,421 26

DISBURSEMENTS.

Insurance on typewriter (2 years)	\$ 5 25
Dr. James Cannon, Jr., Secretary Board Educa- tion	150 00
Miss Lavinder, copying reports	5 00
Rev. F. L. Wells, copying Appendix	28 41

Dr. B. F. Lipscomb, sundry expenses.....	\$	2 70
Everett Waddey Company, Journal		22 25
Everett Waddey Company, binding Annuals.....		2 86
J. P. Bell Company, Treasurer's Receipt Books...		7 50
J. P. Bell Company, Conference envelopes and letter.....		16 75
Paid note for balance short on Conference enter- tainment last year.....		250 00
Rev. S. J. Battin, Statistical Secretary.....		150 00
John Victor, Treasurer, expenses.....		15 00
H. M. Gleason, Chairman Conference Entertain- ment.....		2,000 00
		<hr/>
	\$	2,664 72
Balance short.....	\$	243 46
		<hr/>
December, 1918.		

JOHN VICTOR,

Treasurer.

STATISTICS OF MEMBERSHIP AND FINANCE.
CHARLOTTEVILLE DISTRICT—B. F. LIPSCOMB, Presiding Elder.

CHARGES	PASTORS	Local Preachers	Additions on Protes- tion of Faith	Additions by Certifi- cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Organized Churches	Number of Church Buildings	Value of Church Buildings	Indebtedness on Church Buildings	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value of All Other Church Property	Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Total Insurance Carried	Premium Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
1 Albemarle	J. E. Hearn		110	11	15	900	96	2	6	6	\$ 8000		1	\$ 2500		\$ 500	\$ 512	\$ 7670	\$ 18				
2 Amherst	J. M. Greene		36	12	27	617	32	5	4	4	13000		1	5000		700	454	3700	43				
3 Batesville	T. G. Pullen		81	7	18	1286	81	1	6	6	15000		1	4500		600	400	6500	15				
4 Brightwood	E. W. Somerville		31		127	689	26		6	6	9300			1500		500	347	5000	35				
Charlotteville																							
5 First Church	J. K. Jolliff		5	29	21	1285	3	2	1	1	15000		2	10000		2500		14000	72				
6 Hinton Avenue	Asa Driscoll		1	4	52	412	6	1	1	1	7000	\$ 288	1	2500			420	5250	21				
7 Crozet	L. W. Hendrickson		9	12	12	225	9		1	1	3500		1	3000	\$ 1050	1500	66	4000	9				
8 Culpeper	Bernard S. Vin			21	15	325		3	0	0	6500		1	4000		1100	75	3300	10				
9 Culpeper Circuit	W. H. Grubbs			2	3	693		4	4	4	1800							3500	15				
10 East Albemarle	J. B. Pattus		2			190		2	7	7	9800		1	2500				600	6800				
11 Fluvanna	J. B. Lavinder		1	15	1	519	4	1	5	5	8000		1	1600			176	1600					
12 Gordonsville	Frank Burruss		30	4	34	904	29	2	8	8	14900		1	2700				6200	132				
13 Greene	H. J. Brown		1	34	8	846	30		9	7	15500		1	3500		2000	1780	6200					
14 Louisa	L. H. Early																						
15 Madison and Moun- tain Mission	T. O. Edwards		1	18	4	634	13	1	4	4	6000		1	3000				37	2000	25			
16 Monroe	W. P. Province			10	9	388	18	1	5	5	6000			2500	300		30	6450	25				
17 Mount Pleasant	C. V. Steinger			10	13	945		7	6	6	8200			1200		750	85						
18 Nelson	C. H. Fielding		45	6	16	695	44	4	4	4	10000		1	2250	171	500	450	2500	9				
19 Orange	C. M. Clarke		44	6	25	549	41	3	4	4	11500		1	2500		200	231	8250	35				
20 Rapidan	H. V. Shenton		31	11	5	511	30	1	4	4	10300		1	3900			192	7000	76				
21 Rappahannock	W. A. Orsor		1	61	11	706	61	5	7	7	15700		1	3500		700	1232	10950	35				
22 Scottsville	L. L. Banks		18	5	32	570	13	5	5	5	12500		1	3000		450	105	5500					
23 South Amherst	C. L. Salmon		49	10	8	672	41	7	6	6	8700		1	2000	2000	900	252	3000	6				
24 South Nelson	G. C. Coates		60	2	25	752	44	6	4	4	10050		1	1500			375	2450	6				
25 West Amherst	E. R. Crawley		8	3	3	206					8000		1	1500		400	125	606	2				
26 West Gooseland	H. H. Higginbotham		16	4	63	372	11	4	5	5	11000		1	3000		250	2900		23				
27 West Hanover	G. H. I. Mayo		24	12	19	753	27																
Totals for 1918			4	743	204	627	17465	660	38	131	126	\$ 24050	\$ 288	27	\$ 76750	\$ 3721	\$ 14450	\$ 8104	\$ 128290	\$ 637			
Totals for 1917			6	829	234	881	17143	703	43	132	124	241260	1561	26	69100	1825	10650	6908	122020	254			
Increase						322		34	5	1	2	\$ 12700		1	\$ 7650	\$ 1896	\$ 3500	\$ 1196	\$ 6266	\$ 353			
Decrease			2	83	30	54																	

CHARLOTTESVILLE DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Number of Epworth Leagues	Epworth League Members	Raised by Leagues for Missions (on Assessment)	Raised by Leagues for Missions (Special)	Collection League Anniversary Day	Raised by Leagues for Other Objects	Total Raised by Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Number Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in All Departments	Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll	Number of Training Classes	Number of Wesley Bible Classes	Pupils Joining Church During the Year	Raised by Sunday Schools for Missions (on Assessment)	Raised by Sunday Schools for Missions (Special)	Raised on Children's Day	Raised for Sunday School Supplies	Raised by Sunday Schools for Other Objects	Total Raised by Sunday Schools	
1 Albemarle								6	58	602	25	30			45	\$ 396	\$ 17	\$ 155	\$ 15	\$ 583		
2 Amherst								4	32	377	44	48			32	33	31	151	133	348		
3 Batesville	2	120	\$ 180			\$ 180		7	67	507			3		75	23	245		268			
4 Brightwood								5	51	310		11		4	18	\$ 25	4	94		123		
Charlotteville:																						
5 First Church	1	172				\$ 185	185	1	43	914	200	64			2		250	11	342	60	663	
6 Hinton Avenue								1	15	235	24	12		2		1	44	17	70	52	140	
7 Crozet								1	10	110	12	11			4	13	4	50	50	110		
8 Culpeper	2	94	30	\$ 5	74	109		1	14	216	15	35					175	14	75	13	277	
9 Culpeper Circuit								6	35	300			1				17	21	117	25	180	
10 East Albemarle								4	15	128						5	5	6	100		111	
11 Fluvanna								6	62	425	30	57	1	2	5	7	12	100	15	65	98	290
12 Gordonsville								5	36	341		11			25	27	3	92	5	127		
13 Greene								8	71	535	24	14		2	30	30	135	18	315	40	508	
14 Louisa								8	61	540												
15 Madison and Mountain Mission								3	23	226	18	22			15		60	0	75		134	
16 Monroe								5	38	330					15	24	45	85	18	172		
17 Mount Pleasant								7	50	800								146	220	375		
18 Nelson								4	45	332	25	12	1	2	30	10	8	52	85	137		
19 Orange								4	28	270	18	61	1	1	40		22	71	15	163		
20 Rapidan								4	28	290	32	16	1	2	40		20	100	40	93		
21 Rappahannock								6	44	404	25	17		1			4	94	7	212		
22 Scottsville								4	30	290								18	50	75	143	
23 South Amherst								8	40	450				2	36	24		96	85	205		
24 South Nelson								9	62	700	50	108						11		11		
25 West Amherst								3	30	90					7			14	50	10	74	
26 West Goochland								4	35	250					24			12	39	64	115	
27 West Hanover								5	40	293												
Totals for 1918	5	356	\$ 216	\$ 5	\$ 259	\$ 480		129	1072	10277	542	529	8	25	449	\$ 161	\$ 1415	\$ 332	\$ 2869	\$ 1069	\$ 5846	
Totals for 1917	5	280	\$ 54		77	139		127	1123	10438	659	577	7	18	390	\$ 344	\$ 1502	\$ 244	\$ 3079	\$ 893	\$ 6062	
Increase		106	\$ 162	\$ 5	\$ 182	\$ 341		2					1	7	59	\$ 183	\$ 87	\$ 88	\$ 210	\$ 176	\$ 216	
Decrease			\$ 8						51	161	117	48										

CHARLOTTESVILLE DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Salary of Presiding Elder.		Salary of Pastor.		Bishop's Fund		Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund		Foreign Missions			Homo and Conference Missions				Woman's Work		
	Excluding Parsonage		Excluding Parsonage						On Assessment	Special	On Assessment	Home Miss'ns (Spec'l)	Conf'co Miss'ns (Spec'l; Ferrum School)	Woman's Missionary Societies	Number of Members	Amount Collected		
	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Paid	Paid			
1 Albemarle	\$ 93	\$ 95	\$ 1200	\$ 1292	\$ 17	\$ 17	\$ 102	\$ 102	\$ 94	\$ 94	\$ 122	\$ 122	\$ 100	1	16	\$ 40		
2 Amherst	98	98	1200	1200	18	18	109	109	101	101	131	131	83	1	40	71		
3 Batesville	102	102	1100	1100	19	19	112	112	103	103	134	134	70	4	134	250		
4 Brightwood Charlottesville	60	60	750	750	11	7	67	38	62	43	80	65						
5 First Church	186	186	2000	2000	35	35	208	208	193	193	50	250	100	54	1	132	314	
6 Hinton Avenue	84	84	900	789	15	3	92	15	85	11	110	110	21	9				
7 Crozet	65	65	700	700	12	12	72	72	67	54	5	86	25	163	1	28	83	
8 Culpeper	112	112	1094	1094	21	21	124	124	116	115	25	149	70	200	2	35	12	
9 Culpeper Circuit	84	60	900	718	15	10	92	58	85	54		110	70					
10 East Albemarle	24	24	256	130	4	2	25	8	25	10		110	26	1	1	26	34	
11 Fluvanna	84	73	1000	893	15	4	92	22	85	20		92	82	2	25	35		
12 Gordonsville	70	71	750	760	13	11	77	70	71	59	200	110	75					
13 Greene	84	84	900	923	15	8	92	66	85	85		110	75					
14 Louisa	123	123	1423	1460	23	23	136	136	120	126		164	164	11	1	14	30	
15 Madison and Mount tain Mission	93	93	1000	1000	17	17	102	102	94	94		122	122	40				
16 Monroe	93	93	1000	1010	17	14	102	75	94	70		122	80	5	1	18	37	
17 Mount Pleasant	70	79	1000	1000	14	14	86	86	80	80		104	104	7				
18 Nelson	93	93	1000	1161	17	14	102	72	74	76		122	98	94	3	93	275	
19 Orange	74	84	900	900	15	10	92	70	85	70		110	88	97	1	27	115	
20 Rapidan	98	74	900	925	14	14	82	82	76	76		86	88	21	2	36	107	
21 Rappahannock	93	98	1057	1057	18	18	109	109	101	101	25	131	131	77	134	25	6	
22 Scottsville	93	93	1100	1131	17	17	102	126	94	70		122	122	38	10			
23 South Amherst	65	65	705	775	12	12	72	72	67	70	220	86	90					
24 South Nelson	74	70	656	627	6	6	82	52	76	49		98	63					
25 West Amherst	33	33	435	370	6	5	37	25	34	22		45	25					
26 West Goochland	37	37	513	353	7	7	40	40	37	37		45	48					
27 West Hanover	65	65	730	730	12	12	72	72	67	67		86	86	68	1	12	22	
Totals for 1918	\$ 2250	\$ 2214	\$ 25160	\$ 25048	\$ 413	\$ 353	\$ 2480	\$ 2123	\$ 2206	\$ 2013	\$ 554	\$ 2974	\$ 2555	\$ 391	\$ 1096	24	661	\$ 1461
Totals for 1917	2056	2035	24100	21209	413	310	2400	1877	2296	1685	157	2974	2239	251	622	24	622	1823
Increase	\$ 194	\$ 179	\$ 970	\$ 839		\$ 37	\$ 80	\$ 240		\$ 328	\$ 307		\$ 316	\$ 391	\$ 845		39	\$ 367
Decrease																		

CHARLOTTESVILLE DISTRICT—Concluded.

CHARGES	Church Extension		Education				Rosebud Missions Society	Virginia Conference Orphanage		American Bible Society	General Confer- ence Expenses	Annual Confer- ence Expenses	Raised for All Other Objects	Total Raised for All Purposes	Average per Member	Church Papers								
	On Assessment		Educational Extension		Randolph- Macon College			Ass'd	Paid							Ass'd	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Copies of General Organ Taken	Copies of Con- ference Organ Taken
	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid																		
1 Albemarle.....	\$ 70	\$ 70	\$ 26	\$ 26	\$ 39	\$ 39	\$ 23		\$ 39	\$ 2		\$ 8	\$ 661	\$ 3795	\$ 4.22	1	36							
2 Amherst.....	75	75	28	28	42	42	6		100	17	\$ 11	9	1759	4740	7.70	1	20							
3 Batesville.....	79	76	29	29	43	43	125		97	5	11	9	860	3618	2.81	1	40							
4 Brightwood Charlottesville:	46	36	17	12	26	26	17		48	6	6	12	5	1011	3509	5.09								
5 First Church	143	143	53	53	81	81	29		181	10	20	18	2430	7275	5.66	2	23							
6 Hinton Avenue	63	10	24	4	30	6	51		7		2	6	620	2538	5.43		29							
7 Crozet.....	49	49	18	18	24	24	23		63	3		2	500	1532	8.17	2	13							
8 Culpeper	85	85	32	32	48	48			108	10	12	10	406	3074	0.46	3	25							
9 Culpeper Circuit	63	40	24	15	36	23			100		5	5	600	2236	3.23		50							
10 East Albemarle	18	6	6	2	10	3			8			2	3	207	1.09		2							
11 Fluvanna.....	63	16	24	6	36	0			25	1		1	150	1406	1.79		25							
12 Gordonsville	53	50	20	15	30	25			58		7	6	482	2821	5.47	1	79							
13 Greene.....	63	30	24	12	36	18	8		60	2	4	7	389	2074	2.29		20							
14 Louisa.....	93	93	35	35	53	53			163	12	13	12	641	5927	0.53	1	38							
15 Madison and Moun- tain Mission	70	70	26	26	39	39	61		110	16	10	8	386	2300	3.77	2	48							
16 Monroe.....	70	50	26	15	39	20	125		74	5	5	8	494	2441	6.20		13							
17 Mount Pleasant	59	59	22	22	34	34			76	10		7	700	2751	2.91									
18 Nelson.....	70	56	25	21	39	31			32	6	10	6	774	3435	4.94	1	32							
19 Orange.....	63	45	24	18	36	25	27		70		6	5	858	2913	5.30	2	57							
20 Rapidan.....	56	25	21	9	32				60	2			218	2070	4.05									
21 Rappahannock	75	75	28	28	57	42	57		95	25	11	9	1100	4765	6.22	2	44							
22 Scottsville.....	70	70	26	26	39	39	51		102	50	10	8	624	3010	5.28		20							
23 South Amherst	49	49	18	18	28	28	36		75	16		7	1138	2951	4.39									
24 South Nelson	56	35	21	13	32	20	52		60		6	5	365	1839	2.51		16							
25 West Amherst	25	10	10	7	14	8	17		15		2	3	213	1147	5.56	1	6							
26 West Goochland	26	26	10	10	14	14			34	1	4	3	154	1192	3.20		30							
27 West Hanover.....	49	49	18	18	28	28	11		62	12	6	6	1037	2470	3.37									
Totals for 1918	\$ 1698	\$ 1398	\$ 636	\$ 518	\$ 960	\$ 730	\$ 704	\$ 2160	\$ 1992	\$ 212	\$ 176	\$ 179	\$ 19473	\$ 77800	\$ 4.45	20	671							
Totals for 1917	1698	1223	636	450	960	676	840	1635	1635	252	207		65635		3.53	19	526							
Increase.....		\$ 175		\$ 68		\$ 53		\$ 2160	\$ 357			\$ 50	\$ 7234	\$ 12165	\$ 62	1	145							
Decrease.....							\$ 136			\$ 40	\$ 31													

DANVILLE DISTRICT—S. J. Brown, Presiding Elder.

CHARGES	PASTORS	Local Preachers			Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Organized Churches	Number of Church Buildings	Value of Church Buildings	Indebtedness on Church Buildings	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value of All Other Church Property	Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Total Insurance Carried	Premium Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
		Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise																		
1 Cascade	A. W. Linthicum	5	2	4	337	5	7	7	\$ 8000		1	\$ 1600			\$ 1000	\$ 125	\$ 4700	\$ 20				
2 Chatham	O. B. Newton	71	4	5	790	71	6	6	11500		1	2000										
Danville															1950	318	10700	92				
3 Cabell Street Memorial	W. B. Jett	16	15	35	537	11	1	1	8000		1	3500			1950	2466	32000					
4 Calvary	C. T. Thrift		2	4	413		1	1	50000	\$ 5300	1	5000			1950	676	1000					
5 Grace	Ralph J. Yow	1	18	2	252	4	1	1	5000		1	10000			5000	187	35000	200				
6 Main Street	J. N. Latham	2	17	34	755	8	1	1	50000		1	5000	2500		5000	450	27500	176				
7 Mount Vernon	G. H. Spooner		10	27	573		3	1	50000		1	2000				11306	9000	180				
8 Schoolfield	John Marshall		76	8	173	72	1	1	13106		1	2000				107	2000					
9 Sledd Memorial	C. T. Harrell		13	5	154	13	2	2	7000		1	2500			800	560	4200	20				
10 Danville Circuit	O. L. Huga		84	21	114	629	51	1	7000	100	1	2500				10	800					
11 East Franklin	Roy Moore		9		524	9	6	6	7000		1	3000	505		495	530	2000	25				
12 East Halifax	J. W. Wimbish		29	5	568	25	5	5	6800		1				50							
13 Ferrum	J. W. Bouldin		20	6	132		1	1	1500		1	2500										
14 Franklin	E. G. Kilgore	1	11		371	9	6	6	8500		1	2000			1000	120	1300					
15 Henry	C. C. Jones		13	4	482	10	6	6	12000	500	1	2500				300						
16 Hyco	E. W. Elliott		21	3	567	21	5	5	4000		1	1200			650	50	6000	34				
17 Martinsville	W. R. Proctor		15	5	285	11	2	2	6000		1	2500			250	3000	12					
18 North Patrick	W. J. Craddock	1	20		314	20	6	6	4000		1	1500			200	2200	2000	3				
19 Patrick	J. J. Clarke		26	12	556	26	7	7	10000		1	1500			1000	350	2000					
20 Pittsylvania	G. T. Kosler		7	1	621	6	7	7	9000		1	1500				160	4250	19				
21 Rocky Mount	J. R. Eggleston		6		299	2	1	1	5000		1	3000				4850						
22 South Boston	J. T. Allen		19	21	425	12	1	3	1300		1	4000				1000	28					
23 South Franklin	J. R. Bradshaw		19		299	19	4	3	2500		1				110	1650	4000	27				
24 South Halifax	M. M. Leggett		6	2	549	5	5	5	8000		1	2500			200	681	6000	28				
25 Stunt and Wnyside	A. P. Williams	1	13	5	201	3	2	2	14000		1	2500			500							
26 West Franklin	T. Roy Jarratt		1	14	245	14	4	4	3000		1	750				500						
Totals for 1918		7	559	162	440	11051	427	13	95	\$ 312296	\$ 8400	21	\$ 61050	\$ 595	\$ 16075	\$ 22330	\$ 104050	\$ 881				
Totals for 1917		11	611	676	808	10014	431	26	90	308850	15200	21	61300	595	16810	12497	169650	727				
Increase					137				\$ 3446						\$ 9630		\$ 154					
Decrease		4	52	484	368		4	13	1	\$ 6800					\$ 735		\$ 5000					

DANVILLE DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Number of Epworth Leagues	Epworth League Members	Raised by Leagues for Missions (on Assessment)	Raised by Leagues for Missions (Special)	Collection League Anniversary Day	Raised by Leagues for Other Objects	Total Raised by Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Number Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in All Departments	Members in Home Department	Children on Cradlio Roll	Number of Training Classes	Number of Wesley Bible Classes	Pupils Joining Church During the Year	Raised by Sunday Schools for Missions (on Assessment)	Raised by Sunday Schools for Missions (Special)	Raised on Children's Day	Raised for Sunday School Supplies	Raised by Sunday Schools for Other Objects	Total Raised by Sunday Schools
1 Casado						\$ 21	\$ 21	3	22	311					60	\$ 68	\$ 11		\$ 25	\$ 125	\$ 25
2 Chatham	1	12						6	50	550									130		343
Danville:																					
3 Cabell Street Memorial								1	22	528		100		2	14				110	600	810
4 Calvary								1	35	324		30		5	2				275	50	435
5 Grace								1	14	314		63			12				57	105	215
6 Main Street								1	50	452	75	41	1		13			6	251	336	633
7 Mount Vernon								1	39	639	145	23		2	10			21	300	698	1098
8 Schoolfield								1	19	225				2	10	\$ 25		4	183	85	267
9 Sleds Memorial								2	19	120	16				15				33	52	85
10 Danville Circuit								2	59	500					50			12	118	125	255
11 East Franklin								7	33	265					40				55	15	70
12 East Halifax								5	40	295					30			8	170	60	230
13 Ferrum	1	50						1	15	175			1						40	15	73
14 Franklin								5	38	370					10			3	84	3	90
15 Henry								6	44	275					10			10	75	25	110
16 Hyco								4	20	320					3			10	100	14	224
17 Martinsville								1	20	234	32	56		1	3				36	3	39
18 North Patrick								6	42	480					8			3	95		98
19 Patrick								7	40	350								15	70		85
20 Pittsylvania	1	12					5	6	40	500				3	4			3	104		254
21 Rocky Mount							5	1	20	250	32	54	1	3	4			12	175	51	354
22 South Boston								3	40	323	18	25		1	14	116		4	23		27
23 South Franklin								1	19	150					6			10	56	43	116
24 South Halifax								5	34	310		23			4		7	5	50	150	215
25 Stuart and Wayside								4	15	250		25		4	9		10		20		20
26 West Franklin								4	14	110					7						
Totals for 1918	3	74				\$ 26	\$ 26	87	800	8682	318	440	3	20	278	\$ 141	\$ 765	\$ 134	\$ 2094	\$ 2555	\$ 6280
Totals for 1917	3	52				10	10	95	771	9334	441	484	3	22	343	530	489	115	3010	2424	6568
Increase		22				\$ 16	\$ 16	8	29	852	123	44		2	65	\$ 389	\$ 270	\$ 10	\$ 310	\$ 131	\$ 270
Decrease																					

DANVILLE DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Salary of Presiding Elder, Excluding Parsonage		Salary of Pastor, Excluding Parsonage		Bishop's Fund		Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund		Foreign Missions			Homo and Conference Missions				Woman's Work			
									On Assessment		Special	On Assessment		Homo Miss'ns (Spec'l)	Conf'ce Miss'ns (Spec'l: Ferrum School)	Woman's Missionary Societies	Number of Members	Amount Collected	
	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Paid	Paid				
1 Cascade	\$ 69	\$ 69	\$ 700	\$ 700	\$ 11	\$ 6	\$ 68	\$ 34	\$ 63	\$ 31		\$ 82	\$ 41						
2 Chatham	114	114	1000	1200	19	19	113	113	105	105		137	137	30					
Danville:																			
3 Cabell Street Memorial	138	138	1300	1300	24	24	137	137	126	126		164	164	25	5	3	98	307	
4 Calvary	64	64	550	550	10	10	117	117	58	58		75	75			1	40	139	
5 Grace	343	343	3000	3000	58	58	342	342	313	313	2000	406	406	2000	1750	2	116	92	
6 Main Street	285	285	2500	2500	48	48	294	284	260	260	565	339	339	300	1000	2	95	833	
7 Mount Vernon	39	39	400	470	6	6	39	39	37	37		48	23		10	1	16	60	
8 Schoolfield	28	28	200	227	4	4	28	28	27	27		35	35						
9 Sledd Memorial	102	102	1000	1000	17	14	101	83	94	70		121	100		150	2	18	25	
10 Danville Circuit	68	68	630	630	10	6	63	34	58	32		75	41		25	1	14	10	
11 East Franklin	82	82	918	918	13	13	81	81	74	74		95	95		250	1	11		
12 East Halifax	23	23	200	200	4	4	23	23	22	22		28	23		68	1	20	61	
13 Ferrum	62	62	558	558	9	9	56	56	53	53		82	54		61	1	13	18	
14 Franklin	69	69	761	761	11	8	68	47	63	44		99	99		95	3	58	58	
15 Henry	84	84	916	916	14	14	83	83	76	70		137	137	50	150	2	60	383	
16 Hyc0	114	114	1200	1200	19	19	113	23	21	21		27	27						
17 Martinsville	23	23	300	300	4	4	23	23	21	21		81	81		11				
18 North Patrick	69	69	621	632	11	11	85	85	79	70		102	102	45	131	2	67	267	
19 Patrick	86	86	850	850	14	14	88	42	62	38		122	122	51	500	2	41	267	
20 Pittsylvania	114	114	1100	1150	19	19	113	113	105	105		81	81		5	1	24	91	
21 Rocky Mount	130	130	1150	1150	22	22	120	120	120	4		155	155						
22 South Boston	34	34	330	417	5	5	34	34	32	32		41	41			2	44	26	
23 South Franklin	95	95	902	920	16	16	97	97	90	90		114	114		43	1	40	104	
24 South Halifax	103	103	1000	1065	17	17	102	102	95	95		122	122	8					
25 Stuart and Wayside	23	23	255	300	4	4	28	28	27	27		35	35						
26 West Franklin																			
Totals for 1918	\$ 2507	\$ 2507	\$ 23841	\$ 24404	\$ 413	\$ 303	\$ 2480	\$ 2404	\$ 2200	\$ 2050	\$ 2665	\$ 2974	\$ 2789	\$ 2470	\$ 4288	30	730	\$ 3448	
Totals for 1917	2326	2307	21736	21925	413	366	2400	2170	2290	1905	2797	2974	2707	1650	3494	27	757	3443	
Increase	\$ 181	\$ 200	\$ 2105	\$ 2479		\$ 27	\$ 80	\$ 234		\$ 154	\$ 132		\$ 82	\$ 820	\$ 704	3	27	\$ 5	
Decrease																			

DANVILLE DISTRICT—Concluded.

CHARGES	Church Extension			Education				Rosebud Missionary Society	Virginia Conference Orphanage		American Bible Society	General Confer- ence Expenses	Annual Confer- ence Expenses	Raised for All Other Objects	Total Raised for All Purposes	Average per Member	Church Papers							
	On Assessment		Special	Educational Extension		Randolph- Macon College			Ass'd	Paid							Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Copies of General Organ Taken	Copies of Con- ference Organ Taken
	Ass'd	Paid	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid																	
1 Cascade	\$ 47	\$ 23		\$ 17	\$ 9	\$ 27	\$ 18		\$ 25		\$ 3	\$ 5	\$ 220	\$ 1200	\$ 3.58		1	10						
2 Chatham	78	78		30	30	43	43	18	100	14	11	0	2138	4826	8.11	3	27							
Danville:																								
3 Cabell Street				36	30	53	53		110	10	14	11	2770	6552	12.20		1	10						
Memorial	93	93		36	36	53	53	100	120	10	14	11	1767	7333	17.75	135	0							
4 Calvary	43	43		16	16	24	24		209	51	33	25	10537	23614	31.27	12	30							
5 Grace	232	232		88	88	131	131		243	10	27	24	9316	18283	31.92		1							
6 Main Street	194	104	75	73	73	109	109	100	34	5	4	3	545	13140	75.05									
7 Mount Vernon	27	27		10	10	15	15		83	10	24	2	711	44	4.62									
8 Schoolfield	19	19		7	7	11	11		24	3	3	3	217	2363	4.55		12							
9 Sladd Memorial	69	56		26	21	39	32	03	16	0	8	6	525	3207	5.64		10							
10 Danville Circuit	42	23		16	9	24	13	10	68		0	2	869	630	5.07	1	12							
11 East Franklin	55	55		20	20	31	9		20		5	5	1200	2337	2.91		7							
12 East Halifax	15	15		0	6	9	9		49		3	3	11	1402	5.31									
13 Ferrum	40	40		14	14	27	20		53		8	8	1000	4621	10.21	2	10							
14 Franklin	47	30		21	10	33	33	80	71	10	11	9	1752	3014	3.09									
15 Henry	57	57		30	30	43	43		100		10	11	467	970	7.15	1	12							
16 Hyco	78	78		6	6	9	9		20		2	2	733	3978	4.67									
17 Martinsville	15	15		0	10	20	16		34		3	3	850	2902	18.20	0	14							
18 North Patrick	46	23		17	25	34	34		75	7	8	8	2405	5462	11.66	1	15							
19 Patrick	59	59		25	30	45	45		105		11	11	9	2412	4955	3.03	1	2						
20 Pittsylvania	78	30		33	30	50	50	6	113		13	3	341	1019	7.61	4	12							
21 Rocky Mount	89	89		9	9	13	13		29		9	8	4170	555	14.30	4	10							
22 South Boston	23	23		24	21	38	38	200	83		3	10	100	2369	2.41									
23 South Franklin	66	66		26	26	40	40		90		10	3	74	590										
24 South Halifax	70	70		7	7	11	11		24															
25 Stuart and Wayside	19	19																						
26 West Franklin																								
Totals for 1918	\$ 1698	\$ 1603	\$ 75	\$ 636	\$ 606	\$ 960	\$ 916	\$ 582	\$ 2160	\$ 2002	\$ 138	\$ 222	\$ 196	\$ 41883	\$ 125132	\$ 11.32	175	201						
Totals for 1917	1698	1501		636	551	960	835	324	2160	1173	161	273	145	27033	94498	8.66	39	240						
Increase		\$ 102	\$ 75		\$ 55		\$ 81	\$ 258	\$ 2160	\$ 829	\$ 23	\$ 51	\$ 51	\$ 14850	\$ 30634	\$ 2.66	130	30						
Decrease																								

EASTERN SHORE DISTRICT—J. F. CAREY, Presiding Elder.

CHARGES	PASTORS	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Organized Churches	Number of Church Buildings	Value of Church Buildings	Indebtedness on Church Buildings	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value of All Other Church Property	Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Total Insurance Carried	Premium Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	
1 Accomac	J. C. Harry	1			1	298			2	2	\$ 10000		1	\$ 2000		\$ 200	\$ 1096	\$ 3500						
2 Allen	A. L. Stevenson		4	8		336	10	5	3		6000			1500		300		3600						
3 Andrew Chapel	W. H. Fletcher	2	7	36		313	4	1	1		5000		1	3400	\$ 600		200	5000	\$ 47					
4 Atlantic	P. P. Taylor		7	66		542	4	4	4		8750		2	7500	3472		2780	7500		38				
5 Guilford, Bloxom and St. Thomas	G. W. Watkins	14		6		482	12		3	3	27500	\$ 8500	1	5000		1500	4936	16700		83				
6 Broadwater and Bethel	L. C. Moore		1	3	8	558		4	2	2	6500	165	1	4000		1000	195	5000		36				
7 Broadwater Mission	No pastor					53			1	1	1000			600		100	93	22500		40				
8 Cambridge	H. W. Dunkley	1	5	6	9	602	18	1	1	1	40000		1	4000		1000	900	22500		68				
9 Cambridge Circuit	J. T. Sowell				19	200	12	4	4	4	7000			2000		250		4500		40				
10 Capo Charles	E. A. Potts	1	15	27	11	232	5	6	1	1	12000		1	3700	2700		900	9000		61				
11 Capoville	P. M. Hank		1	5	8	467		1	2	2	16000		1	6500		3000	535	16300		40				
12 Cheriton	R. L. Busby				3	253		1	2	3	3600		1	3000		400	75	3200		40				
13 Craddockville and Bello Haven	W. A. Wright		11	8		423		0	2	2	11000			4000				10200		149				
14 Dorchester	C. L. Stillwell	1	1	20		146	1	8	2	2	6000						25							
15 Franktown and Johnson's	J. W. Gee		13	8	37	592	10	2	3	3	13500	300	1	5000	400	800	625	8600		82				
16 Keller	C. H. Kidd	3	2	102	45	3	4	4	4	4	14000		1	2500	200		50	6000						
17 Onancock	C. C. Bell		4	3	10	313			1	1	10000		1	4500		350	2170	10000		139				
18 Onley, Locustville and Melfa	C. H. Williams	1	23	8	11	621	0	3	3	3	26500		1	2500		1000	6500	13500		84				
19 Pocomoke	D. W. Jackson	1	1	12		630	4	4	4	4	1100			1200		900	824	5320		19				
20 Pungotengue	J. D. Hosier		3	3	10	533		5	3	3	8000		1	2600			165	4200		21				
21 Salisbury	H. W. Davis	4	0	11	17	572	1	3	3	3	72000	700	1	8000		5000		22500						
22 South Dorchester	H. L. Hastings		4	4	8	342		4	4	4	6500		1	1800		400	350	4200		7				
23 Saint Martins	W. S. Brown	2	13	1	26	360		10	4	4	6600		1	1500		600	4500		16					
24 Wachapreague and Smith's Chapel	C. A. Campbell		10	32	16	365			2	2	8000		1	1500		600		4500						
Totals for 1918		11	122	138	452	9684	41	121	60	62	\$ 326550	\$ 9665	24	\$ 77700	\$ 8272	\$ 17 400	\$ 22439	\$ 184320	\$ 970					
Totals for 1917		7	462	136	489	9934	219	192	61	62	\$ 311450	\$ 15024	24	\$ 68900	\$ 7022	\$ 12600	\$ 20923	\$ 160620	\$ 535	2		\$ 115	90	
Increase		4		2		250	178	71	1		\$ 15100			\$ 8500	\$ 1250	\$ 4800		\$ 7484	\$ 18300	\$ 435				
Decrease			340		37					1		\$ 5350								2		\$ 115	90	

EASTERN SHORE DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Number of Epworth Leagues	Epworth League Members	Raised by Leagues for Missions (on Assessment)	Raised by Leagues for Missions (Special)	Collection League Anniversary Day	Raised by Leagues for Other Objects	Total Raised by Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Number Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in All Departments	Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll	Number of Training Classes	Number of Wosley Bible Classes	Pupils Joining Church During the Year	Raised by Sunday Schools for Missions (on Assessment)	Raised by Sunday Schools for Missions (Special)	Raised on Children's Day	Raised for Sunday School Supplies	Raised by Sunday Schools for Other Objects	Total Raised by Sunday Schools
1 Accomac								2	26	258		34				\$ 68	\$ 6				\$ 328
2 Allen								4	40	300		30	2	4	\$ 95		6			120	221
3 Andrew Chapel								1	19	340		22		4	2		550	20	170	\$ 250	990
4 Atlantic								4	54	483	10	23		7		10	140	27	181	\$ 574	932
5 Guilford, Bloxom and St. Thomas								3	43	387		35		3	10			10	178	168	356
6 Broadwater and Bethel								2	32	550	48	40		4			84	15	140	300	629
7 Broadwater Mission								1	10	85				1					30		30
8 Cambridge								1	25	674		57	1	3	4	130		13	179	680	908
9 Cambridge Circuit								4	22	240		20		2					75	50	125
10 Cape Charles								1	17	334	72	24		2	8				138	163	304
11 Capeville								2	33	350				2				17	153	83	233
12 Cheriton								2	23	164		24		3				14	168	150	399
13 Craddockville and Belle Haven								2	39	452	25	47		6			494	30	267		791
14 Dorchester								2	18	163		38		4		17			45	13	75
15 Franktown and Johnson's								3	54	476		65		13	13		72	18	236	32	358
16 Keller								4	43	328		20		3			61	12	120	110	303
17 Onancock								1	26	306	10	23	1	5	5		636	47	184	403	1270
18 Onley, Locustville and Melfa								3	45	570		63		9	16		425	39	472	20	956
19 Pocomoke								4	65	641	14	91		12		100		10	175	42	327
20 Pungotague	1	23						3	56	540	44	75	2	12	3	53	50		200		303
21 Salisbury	2	111			\$ 129	\$ 129		3	55	515		53	1	4	7	476		21	333	368	1198
22 South Dorchester								4	40	350		12		3				10	90	72	172
23 Saint Martins					20	20		3	41	377		12		10	10	214		9	108	50	381
24 Wachapreague and Smith's Chapel								2	25	340	32	44		5				10	220	30	260
Totals for 1918	5	209			\$ 149	\$ 149		61	851	9238	255	852	7	108	78	\$ 1095	\$ 2647	\$ 334	\$ 4236	\$ 3554	\$ 11866
Totals for 1917	9	588	\$ 40		61	101		61	905	10528	184	897	14	110	356	791	2108	249	3840	3667	10654
Increase					\$ 88	\$ 48			54	1290	71	45	7	2	278	\$ 304	\$ 539	\$ 85	\$ 396		\$ 1212
Decrease	4	379	\$ 40																	\$ 113	

EASTERN SHORE DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Salary of Presiding Elder, Excluding Parsonage		Salary of Pastor, Excluding Parsonage		Bishop's Fund		Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund		Foreign Missions			Home and Conference Missions				Woman's Work		
	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	On Assessment		Special	On Assessment		Home Miss'ns (Spec'l)	Conf'ee Miss'ns (Spec'l; Ferrum School)	Woman's Missionary Societies	Number of Members	Amount Collected
									Ass'd	Paid		Ass'd	Paid					
1 Accomac	\$ 120	\$ 120	\$ 1400	\$ 1400	\$ 21	\$ 21	\$ 124	\$ 124	\$ 115	\$ 115		\$ 149	\$ 149	\$ 95		2	45	\$ 144
2 Allen	99	99	1000	1009	17	17	102	102	95	95		123	123		3	85	185	
3 Andrew Chapel	120	120	1200	1200	19	19	111	111	98	98		135	135	50	3	71	216	
4 Atlantic	153	153	1500	1500	26	26	158	158	146	146	\$ 154	190	190	140	\$ 52	7	137	223
5 Guilford, Bloxom and St. Thomas	130	130	1400	1500	22	22	134	134	124	124		161	161		2	38	60	
6 Broadwater and Bethel	131	131	1400	1400	22	22	135	135	125	125	50	162	162	110	3	80	97	
7 Broadwater Mission	27	27							16	16	111	190	190	91	31	2	50	121
8 Cambridge	153	153	1400	1500	26	26	158	158	146	146		133	133		1	52	75	
9 Cambridge Circuit	110	110	1000	1000	18	18	113	113	104	104	75	130	130	50		2	100	685
10 Cape Charles	110	110	1200	1300	19	19	113	113	105	105	50	203	203	200	310	4	100	214
11 Capeville	164	164	2000	2000	28	28	169	169	158	158	1000	203	203	8	54			
12 Cheriton	110	110	1200	1200	18	18	113	113	104	104	37	135	135					
13 Craddockville and Belle Haven	153	153	1600	1600	26	26	158	158	146	146		190	190		74	5	197	615
14 Dorchester	57	57	1000	1015	10	10	60	60	55	55	38	71	71	30	2	1	35	5
15 Franktown and Johnson's	164	164	1800	1800	28	28	169	169	158	158	1305	203	203	75	259	3	264	1000
16 Keller	153	153	1800	1800	26	26	158	158	146	146	82	189	189		118	3	77	319
17 Onancock	153	153	1500	1500	26	26	158	158	146	146	64	190	190	201	100	3	100	526
18 Onley, Locustville and Melfa	164	164	1704	1704	28	28	169	169	156	156		203	203	330	162	7	222	1617
19 Pocomoke	131	131	1300	1307	22	22	14	135	123	125	105	162	15	100	10	2	56	53
20 Pungoteague	125	125	1500	1500	22	22	129	129	120	120		155	102	47	5	100	180	
21 Salisbury	244	244	2250	2250	42	42	253	253	234			303	61	100	150	3	152	548
22 South Dorchester	60	60	1000	1000	11	11	61	61	57	57		74	74					
23 Saint Martins	101	101	1200	1225	17	17	101	101	93		50	121	121		3	45	74	
24 Wachapreague and Smith's Chapel	101	101	1200	1200	17	17	88		01	05	25	123	123		3	148	256	
Totals for 1918	\$ 3033	\$ 3033	\$ 32554	\$ 32910	\$ 517	\$ 495	\$ 3100	\$ 2916	\$ 2870	\$ 2220	\$ 2988	\$ 3718	\$ 3105	\$ 1070	\$ 1309	67	2160	\$ 7214
Totals for 1917	3032	3032	27058	28474	492	491	2850	2880	2727	2264	4040	3532	3358	34	1644	59	1747	5120
Increase	\$ 1	\$ 1	\$ 4596	\$ 4436	\$ 25	\$ 4	\$ 250	\$ 36	\$ 143	\$ 35	\$ 1052	\$ 186	\$ 253	\$ 275		8	413	\$ 2094
Decrease																		

FARMVILLE DISTRICT—H. C. PFEIFFER, Presiding Elder.

CHARGES	PASTORS	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Organized Churches	Number of Church Buildings	Value of Church Buildings	Indebtedness on Church Buildings	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value of All Other Church Property	Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Total Insurance Carried	Premium Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
1 Amelia	H. L. Weston		19	3	41	474	10	6	5	5	\$ 15600		1	\$ 3000		\$ 2500	\$ 100	\$ 6100	\$ 28				
2 Blackstone	C. O. Tuttle	1	14	26	18	569	12	4	1	1	16000		1	4000		154	12000	155					
3 Boydton	H. E. Johnson		7	9	9	120	6	3	1	1	5000		1	2000		6000	50	3400	22				
4 Buckingham	J. E. Daniel		40	6	30	456	40	2	6	6	15000		1	3000		600	2000	2500	40				
5 Burksville	Thos. H. Stimpson		21	23	21	308	7	3	4	4	18000		1	3000		600		9500	42				
6 Cartersville	J. S. Maxey		3	1	4	333	3	4	4	4	7000		1	1500		400	30	4700	23				
7 Charlotte	S. W. Wilkinson		27	5	322	331					6500	\$ 150	1	3000	\$ 625	2500		4600	23				
8 Chase City	H. J. Paylor	1	32	27	35	355	22	1	1	1	7000		1	3000		500	364	6500	128				
9 Clarksville	Ernest Stevens		2	13	24	122	2	1	1	1	10000		1	1200	200	500	100	7700					
10 Crewe	C. E. Blankenship	1	34	16	40	396	23	1	1	1	20000		1	2500			168	6600					
11 Cumberland	C. W. Lettwich		15	9	9	666	12	1	7	7	17000		1	1500			200						
12 East Nottoway	C. F. Comer		9	10	24	428	3	1	1	1	6000		2	10500		435	41	30000	72				
13 Farmville	J. T. Bosman		9	10	24	428	3	1	1	1	40000	1500	2	10500		1000	2400	538					
14 Kenbridge	H. C. Gregory		12			256	6	1	2	2	14000	1600	1	1500			165	3000					
15 Lunenburg	R. O. Payne	1	34	1	19	610	33	1	4	4	13000		1	3000			510	30					
16 North Mecklenburg	W. Y. Scales		6	19	32	451	3	4	5	5	6000		1	2500		225	4500	29					
17 Nottoway	B. B. Bland		60	24	35	338	60	3	5	5	5500		1	3000	1500	1200	1500	10					
18 Powhatan			15	1	3	200	15	5	5	5	7000					1000	300	800	5				
19 Prince Edward	W. G. Bates, Jr.		29	2	7	689	19	5	5	5	1300	1850	1	1200			5000						
20 Prospect	J. M. Moser		11	8	10	603	11	1	3	3	6100		1	1750			284	3200					
21 South Charlotte	J. L. Kibler		16	4	4	403	9	3	4	4	9000					350	1000	15					
22 Trinity	J. L. Pribble		24	10	14	570	21	6	3	3	4300		1	1200			225	2200	20				
23 Victoria	W. H. Hantzmon	1	3	18	39	180	3	6	3	3	4000	125	1	3000	1150	500	4000	10					
24 West Buckingham	R. L. Fruit		30	4	3	444	28	4	6	6	8500		1	1200			400						
Totals for 1918		6	494	248	481	0005	384	38	88	88	\$ 258700	\$ 6225	22	\$ 50050	\$ 3475	\$ 16110	\$ 7221	\$ 126600	\$ 1193			1	\$ 300
Totals for 1917		6	459	187	417	0775	344	40	88	88	262100	9850	20	53100	1682	18975	10777	120800	607				
Increase			35	81	64	220	40				\$ 3400	\$ 3634	2	\$ 5950	\$ 1793	\$ 2865	\$ 3556	\$ 580	\$ 586			1	\$ 300
Decrease								11															

FARMVILLE DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Number of Epworth Leagues	Epworth League Members	Raised by Leagues for Missions (on Assessment)	Raised by Leagues for Missions (Special)	Collection League Anniversary Day	Raised by Leagues for Other Objects	Total Raised by Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Number Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in All Departments	Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll	Number of Training Classes	Number of Wesley Bible Classes	Pupils Joining Church During the Year	Raised by Sunday Schools for Missions (on Assessment)	Raised by Sunday Schools for Missions (Special)	Raised on Children's Day	Raised for Sunday School Supplies	Raised by Sunday Schools for Other Objects	Total Raised by Sunday Schools
1 Amelia							5	46	218	12	7				16	\$ 45	\$ 7	\$ 162		\$ 214	
2 Blackstone	1	30				\$ 5	\$ 5	45	804	79	59		1	2	14	66	20	\$ 168	\$ 235	\$ 498	
3 Boydton								12	86		7				2	33	7	75	40	165	
4 Buckingham								40	300						17		10	150	60	210	
5 Burkeville								40	335						3		7	80	33	120	
6 Cartersville								34	192		10		1		17		24	145	109	354	
7 Charlotte								30	250	31	9		1		3		7	80	33	120	
8 Chase City	1	50	\$ 28			8	30	25	252	31			1		12	14	11	78	200	303	
9 Clarksville								12	70						20	27	22	89	238	378	
10 Crowe								27	387	50	30				17		0	141		119	
11 Cumberland	1	30		90		18	108	49	322	1					3	16	12	61		\$ 119	
12 East Nottoway								57	324	15					17		6	130	95	231	
13 Farmville								20	318						21		8	95	123	226	
14 Kenbridge								22	182				1		12		5	75	39	141	
15 Lunenburg								62	441						8		402		339	741	
16 North Mecklenburg	1	23				3	3	41	306	55	54	1	3	3	6		42	159	86	508	
17 Nottoway								51	428	35	85	3	5		60		17	128	76	219	
18 Powhatan								36	127						6		6	43	33	76	
19 Prince Edward								36	300						20		8	12	75	95	
20 Prospect								28	299						6		28	36	117	315	
21 South Charlotte								4	31	207					11		4	56		105	
22 Trinity								48	310							14	5	140		159	
23 Victoria								3	18	265	18	30	1	3	3		20	40	50	110	
24 West Buckingham								6	30	300						30	15	15	120	180	
Totals for 1918	4	133	\$ 118			\$ 34	\$ 152	92	846	7053	306	320	6	21	280	\$ 60	\$ 1231	\$ 429	\$ 2465	\$ 1757	\$ 5942
Totals for 1917	6	164	\$ 5	12		43	60	92	846	7373	172	361	6	18	243	111	960	284	2814	1157	5326
Increase			\$ 106				\$ 92				134	41		3	46		\$ 271	\$ 145		\$ 600	\$ 616
Decrease	2	31	\$ 5			\$ 9				290					\$ 51			\$ 349			

FARMVILLE DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Salary of Presiding Elder, Excluding Parsonage		Salary of Pastor, Excluding Parsonage		Bishop's Fund		Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund		Foreign Missions			Home and Conference Missions				Woman's Work			
	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	On Assessment		Special	On Assessment		Home Miss'ns (Spec'l)	Conf'ce Miss'ns (Spec'l: Ferrum School)	Woman's Missionary Societies	Number of Members	Amount Collected	
									Ass'd	Paid		Ass'd	Paid						Ass'd
1 Amelia	\$ 110	\$ 108	\$ 1200	\$ 1184	\$ 20	\$ 18	\$ 117	\$ 96	\$ 108	\$ 90	\$ 25	\$ 140	\$ 115	\$ 80	\$ 74	1	17	\$ 50	
2 Blackstone	160	160	1800	1800	27	27	164	164	152	152	1200	198	188	206	206	1	149	763	
3 Boydton	00	90	1000	1000	15	15	92	92	110	110		80	80	126		40	40		
4 Buckingham	111	111	1200	1200	20	20	117	67	108	108		25	140	102	2				
5 Burkoville	94	94	981	951	16	16	93	93	87	87		71	112	113	84	1	17	133	
6 Cartersville	85	85	950	925	15	15	12	87	87	87			104	80	32	1	16	112	
7 Charlotte	85	85	1025	1035	15	15	87	87	80	80			104	104	25	1	15	65	
8 Chase City	120	120	1500	1500	21	21	124	124	115	115	373	149	149	100	216	1	34	249	
9 Clarksville	70	70	960	960	12	8	74	74	60	50		316	89	60	30	45	1	28	100
10 Crowe	130	130	1500	1500	22	22	133	133	124	124		263	104	161	100	262	2	75	183
11 Cumberland	122	122	1225	1225	21	18	124	108	115	84			149	104					
12 East Nottoway	105	105	1200	1240	18	18	107	107	99	160			127	189	102	97	1	17	86
13 Farmville	209	200	2000	2000	34	34	206	206	191	191	432	247	247	100	125		223	1168	
14 Kenbridge	100	100	1000	1042	17	17	99	99	92	92		35	119	75			45	63	
15 Lunenburg	110	110	1200	1217	19	15	110	110	107	91		54	138	130	34	22	35	124	
16 North Mecklenburg	120	120	1200	1200	21	21	124	124	115	115		300	149	124	25	100	35	29	
17 Nottoway	54	54	696	725	9	9	58	58	53	53			69	69	25	50			
18 Powhatan	47	44	445	427	8	6	50	33	46	31		10	60	40					
19 Prince Edward	86	86	1039	1000	18	8	88	45	90	47			104	52			3	73	250
20 Prospect	120	120	1300	1300	21	21	124	124	115	115	43	149	149	322	82	1	32	121	
21 South Charlotte	70	70	760	707	12	12	74	55	69	50			89	50	85				
22 Trinity	90	90	900	932	16	16	92	92	85	71			110	110					
23 Victoria	65	65	850	850	11	11	67	67	62	62			80	80		50	1	20	72
24 West Buckingham	65	65	750	750	11	3	67	45	62	62			80	80	20				
Totals for 1918	\$ 2400	\$ 2404	\$ 26681	\$ 26796	\$ 413	\$ 353	\$ 2480	\$ 2267	\$ 2200	\$ 2186	\$ 3147	\$ 2974	\$ 2705	\$ 1123	\$ 1592	23	865	\$ 3617	
Totals for 1917	2275	2270	24320	24299	439	367	2550	2072	2140	2001	3580	3160	2562	565	565	23	863	3140	
Increase	\$ 134	\$ 134	\$ 2361	\$ 1497		\$ 16		\$ 195		\$ 125		\$ 143	\$ 1123	\$ 1027			2	477	
Decrease					\$ 26		\$ 70		\$ 144		\$ 433	\$ 186							

FARMVILLE DISTRICT—Concluded.

CHARGES	Church Extension			Education				Rosebud Missionary Society	Virginia Conference Orphanage		American Bible Society	General Conference Expenses	Annual Conference Expenses	Raised for All Other Objects	Total Raised for All Purposes	Average per Member	Church Papers	
	On Assessment		Special	Educational Extension		Randolph-Macon College											Copies of General Organ Taken	Copies of Conference Organ Taken
	Ass'd	Paid	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid											
	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid												
1 Amelia	\$ 80	\$ 62	\$ 30	\$ 24	\$ 46	\$ 37	\$ 45	\$ 157	\$ 45	\$ 10	\$ 10	\$ 1284	\$ 3555	\$ 8.11				
2 Blackstone	112	112	16	42	42	63	63	153	153	10	13	2364	8660	15.23				
3 Boynton	53	53		24	24	36	36	124	158		8	1066	3150	20.25	4	63		
4 Buckingham	80	50		30	17	46	20	119	10	9	10	1250	5361	11.75	1	21		
5 Burkeville	65	65		24	24	36	30	128	46	9	10	815	3200	10.38	3	12		
6 Cartersville	60	44		23	16	34	20	40	25	8	8		1763	5.20	1	22		
7 Charlotte	60	60		23	23	34	34	139	10	7	7		2045	9.19	1	20		
8 Chase City	85	85		32	32	48	48	263	50	8		435	3091	25.33	1	30		
9 Clarksville	51	35		19	10	29	20	52	10		10	809	5192	14.35	1			
10 Crewe	92	92		34	34	52	52	157	10	13	6	916	3091	25.33	8	32		
11 Cumberland	85	50		32	20	48	30	50	35	13	11	3134	6899	17.42	3	95		
12 East Nottoway	73	73		27	27	41	41	112	20	10	10	272	2753	4.13				
13 Farmville	141	141		53	53	80	80	179	50	9	9	1003	3840	7.62	1	22		
14 Kenbridge	08	08		25	25	38	38	42	86	18	17	3542	10236	23.91				
15 Lunenburg	70	71		20	20	45	36	15	101	15	8	552	3617	14.12	1	12		
16 North Mecklenburg	85	85		32	32	48	48	31	108	85	12	11	1750	4118	6.75	1	30	
17 Nottoway	39	39		15	15	23	23	20	80	10	6	314	3424	7.50	1	46		
18 Powhatan	34	23		13	9	19	13	7	34	10	3	500	3170	9.38	3	55		
19 Prince Edward	64	30		25	10	34	11		66	4	4	163	1236	4.33	2	12		
20 Prospect	85	85		32	32	48	48		66	5	4	300	2014	2.92		25		
21 South Charlotte	51	35		19	10	29	10	29	123	25	12	10	208	3628	6.01	1	15	
22 Trinity	63	63		24	24	36	36		65	13	5	6	107	1490	3.02		4	
23 Victoria	46	46		17	17	26	26		58	5	8		275	2206	3.87			
24 West Buckingham	46	20		17	2	26	12	111	58	5	6	5	500	2540	13.45	1	10	
Totals for 1918	\$ 1698	\$ 1487	\$ 16	\$ 636	\$ 542	\$ 960	\$ 818	\$ 642	\$ 2100	\$ 2535	\$ 724	\$ 142	\$ 197	\$ 21670	\$ 90349	\$ 9.04	33	526
Totals for 1917	1804	1377		676	402	1020	758	711	2100	1818	709	280	153	12418	76486	7.83	49	452
Increase		\$ 110	\$ 16		\$ 50		\$ 60		\$ 2160	\$ 717	\$ 15		\$ 44	\$ 9261	\$ 13863	\$ 1.21		74
Decrease	\$ 106			\$ 40		\$ 60		\$ 69		\$ 138							16	

LYNCHBURG DISTRICT—W. T. GREEN, Presiding Elder.

CHARGES	PASTORS	Local Preachers			Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Organized Churches	Number of Church Buildings	Value of Church Buildings	Indebtedness on Church Buildings	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value of All Other Church Property	Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Total Insurance Carried	Premium Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
		Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise																		
1 Alta Vista	E. W. Davis	1	2	4	3	125	2	1	1	\$ 13000	\$ 3500			\$ 3000	\$ 1700	\$ 8000						
2 Appomattox	L. F. Callahan	24	5	5	32	337	20	3	1	5000						15	1500					
3 Appomattox Circuit	A. S. J. Rice		24	16		447	5		4	5000					2415	1500						
4 Bedford City	J. C. Reed		24	16		351	2	2	1	15500		1	\$ 4000		334	7300						
5 Bedford Circuit	R. L. Wingfield			20	34	392	5		4	5000		1	2000		773	3000	\$ 21					
6 Bedford Springs	J. W. Lilliston		3	5	17	385	1		5	7000		1	3000	\$ 302	600	225	4200		30			
7 Brookneal	W. C. Harris		25	1	1	420			4	8000		1	2000		400	1000						
8 Campbell	W. L. Jones		9	4	350	320	8		5	4000		1	2500			4000						
9 Central Bedford	E. T. Caton		11		10	406	11		5	5000		1	2500		500	100	4000		1		\$ 60	
10 Concord	C. R. James		10	3	54	740	5		6	12200		1	2000		500	215	9700		14			
11 Elba	Z. V. Johnston		4		3	455	4		4	15500		1	1500			200						
12 Gladys	A. W. Roton	1	48	175	93	663	4		4	10000					350							
13 Halifax	V. L. Marsh	1	2	4	16	400	1		4	8000		1	1500			211	4200					
Lynchburg																						
14 Centenary	R. P. Lumpkin		3	7	21	96	5	1	1	30000		1	5000		3000	942	20000			60		
15 Court Street	G. E. Booker		35	65	22	1299	25	5	1	100000		2	14500	1167		3493	79500		540			
16 Memorial	G. W. Jones		21	36	28	742	18		1	38000		1	7000		3000	1337	36500		293			
17 Rivermont Ave.	J. C. Robertson		23	78	48	620	15	5	1	10000		1	4700		1500	11000						
18 Trinity	J. L. Finch	1	73	33	35	615	56	8	1	5000		1	4000	1650		5000						
19 West End	P. S. Gresham	1	21	40	11	327	15	5	1	6000		1	4000	250	200	318	6200		20			
20 Lynchburg Circuit	P. F. Arthur		80	40	20	415	80	6	3	4500					1000	25	3000					
21 Madison Heights	J. W. Eure		9	21	27	380	2	4	1	7500		1	4000			482	6500					
22 Middle Bedford	P. H. Clements	1	19	3	2	441	13	1	0	7000		1	1200		300	1000						
23 Montvale	L. R. Black		3			368			4	3		1	1500	575								
24 North Bedford	W. A. McAllister		41	4	21	401	41	1	0	5	6000		1	1500		250	562	1500				
25 North Pittsylvania	W. L. Mays		30	4	22	405	24	5	0	5500		1	1500		750	525	2000					
26 Pamplin	A. K. Lambdin	1	31	5	0	864	30	1	7	0	11500		1	3500	2000	500	1500		4500	35		
27 South Bedford	R. V. Harlow				6	462			5	5	5000		1	1500		700	1000					
28 West Bedford	T. M. DeShazo		18		12	600	18	1	6	6500		1	2500		160	300	1500					
29 West Campbell	E. R. Dogges		4			637	2		6	8000		1	1000									
Totals for 1918		10	567	614	982	14637	413	48	100	\$ 382300	\$ 3700	26	\$ 81900	\$ 6804	\$ 16400	\$ 15672	\$ 227900	\$ 1071	1			\$ 60
Totals for 1917		9	738	485	951	14209	504	70	104	408250	3750	24	75000	6272	13100	20972	213650	483	1		\$ 50	0
Increase		1		129	31	338			4	2	\$ 25950	\$ 60	2	\$ 6900	\$ 532	\$ 3300	\$ 5300	\$ 14250	\$ 580			\$ 51
Decrease			171				91	31													\$ 50	

LYNCHBURG DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Number of Epworth Leagues	Epworth League Members	Raised by Leagues for Missions (on Assessment)	Raised by Leagues for Missions (Special)	Collection League Anniversary Day	Raised by Leagues for Other Objects	Total Raised by Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Number Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in All Departments	Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll	Number of Training Classes	Number of Wesley Bible Classes	Pupils joining Church During the Year	Raised by Sunday Schools for Missions (on Assessment)	Raised by Sunday Schools for Missions (Special)	Raised on Children's Day	Raised for Sunday School Supplies	Raised by Sunday Schools for Other Objects	Total Raised by Sunday Schools
1 Alta Vista	1	60	\$ 15			\$ 37	\$ 52	1	15	166	35	15		2	2	\$ 68		\$ 0	\$ 111	\$ 36	\$ 214
2 Appomattox	1	20				12	12		15	330	50	42		2	12		85	0	75		168
3 Appomattox Circuit	1	35						4	33	259		47			6			24	56	35	115
4 Bedford City								2	33	641	80	45		4			211	15	239		465
5 Bedford Circuit								4	42	479	41	70	1	1	5		78	14	104	12	208
6 Bedford Springs								5	35	225	21	35				10	19	100	91	220	220
7 Brookneal								4	36	300	20	30					25	128	100		250
8 Campbell								5	20	224		16			0		15	22	65		102
9 Central Bedford								5	48	410							12	80			92
10 Concord	1	53				4		4	55	425	15	15			6		42	18	98		158
11 Elba								4	20	350					4				75	75	150
12 Gladys								4	30	329	29	45		3	47		52	57	57	126	287
13 Halifax	2	70	7	\$ 1		39	47	4	31	311		30		1	1		5	20	116	77	224
Lynchburg:																					
14 Centenary	1							1	36	415	75	40			6		132	12	238	50	432
15 Court Street								1	64	1095	191	21	1		35		460	25	848	1247	2550
16 Memorial	1	50	27			39	66	1	73	757	39	35		2	22		600	17	285	295	1197
17 Rivermont Ave	1	50				40	40	1	51	541	50	60	2	2	15		395	22	294	470	1181
18 Trinity	2	140				12	12	1	21	400	25	33	1		61		69	5	233	93	400
19 West End	1	25						1	21	259			1	1	16		124	10	82	33	259
20 Lynchburg Circuit								3	36	450			1		20		145	7	90	353	595
21 Madison Heights								1	22	320	50	45	1	3	5		49	8	177	200	434
22 Middle Bedford	2	90						6	45	490				1	11		10	10	55	10	85
23 Montvale																		9	148	166	345
24 North Bedford								5	35	256					32		16	3	90	60	178
25 North Pittsylvania								5	34	314			1	1	30		5	5	35	7	52
26 Pamplin								7	35	365	15				5		40	45	100	100	285
27 South Bedford								5		492									77		77
28 West Bedford								6	40	510			1	2	17			10	100	50	160
29 West Campbell								6	37	472	24	38	2	1	3			34	90	176	300
Totals for 1918	13	593	\$ 49	\$ 1		\$ 183	\$ 233	99	963	11585	760	668	12	26	370	\$ 90	\$ 2533	\$ 464	\$ 4262	\$ 3882	\$ 11211
Totals for 1917	16	761	\$ 33	31	1	262	327	102	1054	11813	741	563	8	29	487	499	1501	402	3398	3160	8954
Increase			\$ 18								19	105	4	3	117	\$ 409	\$ 1032	\$ 62	\$ 864	\$ 702	\$ 2257
Decrease	3	168	\$ 33			\$ 79	\$ 94	3	91	228											

LYNCHBURG DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Salary of Presiding Elder, Excluding Parsonage		Salary of Pastor, Excluding Parsonage		Bishop's Fund		Conference Chairmans and Superannuate Endowment Fund		Foreign Missions			Home and Conference Missions				Woman's Work		
	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	On Assessment		Special	On Assessment		Home Miss'ns (Spec'l)	Conf'ce Miss'ns (Spec'l; Ferrum School)	Woman's Missionary Societies	Number of Members	Amount Collected
									Ass'd	Paid		Ass'd	Paid					
1 Alta Vista	\$ 40	\$ 50	\$ 550	\$ 1000	\$ 7	\$ 9	\$ 41	\$ 57	\$ 38	\$ 15		\$ 49	\$ 14	\$ 81		3	75	\$ 47
2 Appomattox	56	56	1000	1000	9	9	57	57	53	53		68	68	65		1	24	132
3 Appomattox Circuit	69	69	800	804	12	12	70	70	64	64		84	84	40		3	90	264
4 Bedford City	60	60	1000	1000	10	10	61	61	56	56		73	73	85		2	84	90
5 Bedford Circuit	68	68	800	800	11	11	61	61	46	47		82	41	25		2	26	70
6 Bedford Springs	73	73	1000	800	12	10	74	30	68	25	25	89	30			4	60	142
7 Brookneal	49	50	651	800	0	9	50	51	46	47		60	62			1	28	21
8 Campbell	66	65	800	790	11	8	68	46	82	40		81	60			1	28	21
9 Central Bedford	115	115	1100	1214	19	10	116	121	107	112		139	144			3	92	233
10 Concord	55	55	700	700	9	6	56	35	51	35		66	40			2	20	35
11 Elba	53	53	900	907	9	9	54	54	50	50	90	65	65			3	20	35
12 Gladys	88	88	1050	1056	15	15	90	90	83	83		107	107			1	85	189
13 Halifax																		
Lynchburg:																		
14 Centenary	186	186	1400	1500	28	28	170	170	156	156		202	202	70		1	85	189
15 Court Street	412	412	3600	3600	70	70	420	420	387	387	8467	501	501	1150	1500	2	205	1193
16 Memorial	235	235	2500	2560	40	40	240	240	221	221	4350	236	236	500	1500	2	123	707
17 Rivermont Ave	195	195	1800	2000	33	33	190	190	183	183	200	237	237		45	1	109	285
18 Trinity	48	48	900	955	8	8	49	49	45	45		58	58		27	1	20	156
19 West End	39	39	800	800	7	7	40	40	37	37	35	47	47			1	49	111
20 Lynchburg Circuit	50	50	975	975	9	9	50	50	45	45		60	60			1	49	111
21 Madison Heights	40	49	1000	1000	8	8	50	50	47	51		57	43			4	140	140
22 Middle Bedford	47	47	600	600	5	5	48	36	44	28		70	61			1	13	4
23 Montvale	62	62	1000	775	11	11	64	50	52	44		60	60	37		5	30	50
24 North Bedford	49	49	652	666	8	8	50	50	37	50		47	60			2	30	50
25 North Pittsylvania	38	39	600	634	9	7	39	80	73	73	50	95	95	25	64			
26 Pamplin	70	70	1200	1200	13	13	6	37	34	34		44	44			1	11	20
27 South Bedford	37	37	485	400	6	6	74	74	68	68		89	89					
28 West Bedford	73	73	827	827	12	12	72	50	66	42	32	85	42					
29 West Campbell	70	70	810	810	12	10	72	50	66	42								
Totals for 1918	\$ 2592	\$ 2592	\$ 30900	\$ 30954	\$ 439	\$ 421	\$ 2635	\$ 2514	\$ 2440	\$ 2250	\$ 13878	\$ 3160	\$ 2026	\$ 1982	\$ 4062	39	1144	\$ 3860
Totals for 1917	2210	2185	26020	26894	422	435	2850	2636	2727	2371	12401	3332	3154		3704	37	1091	3139
Increase	\$ 382	\$ 407	\$ 3980	\$ 4060	\$ 53	\$ 14	\$ 215	\$ 122	\$ 287	\$ 01	\$ 1477	\$ 372	\$ 228	\$ 1982	\$ 358	2	53	\$ 730
Decrease																		

LYNCHBURG DISTRICT—Concluded.

CHARGES	Church Extension			Education				Ree-bud Missionary Society	Virginia Conference Orphanage		American Bible Society	General Confer- ence Expenses	Annual Confer- ence Expenses	Raised for All Other Objects	Total Raised for All Purposes	Average per Member	Church Papers								
	On Assessment		Special	Educational Extension		Randolph- Macon College			Paid	Ass'd							Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Copies of General Organ Taken	Copies of Con- ference Organ Taken
	Ass'd	Paid	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid																		
1 Alta Vista	\$ 28	\$ 28		\$ 10	\$ 10	\$ 16	\$ 16			\$ 36		\$ 4	\$ 3	\$ 373	\$ 3231	\$ 25 85									
2 Appomattox	39	39		15	15	22	22	11		49		5	5	395	2229	6 61		4							
3 Appomattox Circuit	48	48		18	18	27	27			96		12	7	340	4302	9 82		40							
4 Bedford City	110	110		41	41	62	62			166	16	16	13	950	5319	15 15	2	30							
5 Bedford Circuit	42	42		16	16	23	23			53	6	6	5	1583	4130	10 53	1	29							
6 Bedford Springs	47	23		18	9	27	14			62	3	4	3	586	2273	5 90	1	16							
7 Brookneal	51	17		10	7	29	10			64	3	3		300	1647	3 92		8							
8 Campbell	34	35		32	33	19		8		45		5	5	210	1481	4 62		12							
9 Central Bedford	46	31		44	29	65				50		3	3	634	1970	4 22									
10 Concord	80	83		30	30	45	45	23		115	84	11	10	314	2882	3 86	4	35							
11 Elba	38	25		35	25	50				48		6	5	500	1830	4 02									
12 Gladys	37	37		14	14	21	21	310		47	19	6	5	1288	3536	5 33		10							
13 Halifax	62	62		23	23	35	35	23		67	4	9	8	1093	3325	8 31	1	16							
Lynchburg:																									
14 Centenary	116	116		44	44	65	65	58		147	10	17	14	1760	6288	11 64	2	5							
15 Court Street	287	287		108	108	162	162			1178	177	35	35	9231	35532	27 25	20	30							
16 Memorial	164	164		62	62	92	92	76		306	50	23	20	3140	17405	23 45	2	32							
17 Rivermont Ave.	136	136		51	51	76	76			210		19	16	4035	10021	16 16	5	28							
18 Trinity	34	34		13	13	19	19	9		52		5	4	955	2808	5 57	1	5							
19 West End	27	27		10	10	15	15			32		4	3	704	2488	7 60	1	6							
20 Lynchburg Circuit	34	34		13	13	19	19	39		92		5	4	452	2419	5 83		6							
21 Madison Heights	34	34		13	13	19	19	34		44	32	5	4	405	2840	7 47	1	25							
22 Middle Bedford	33	13		12	5	18	5	60		30	8		4	281	1109	2 72		25							
23 Montvale	43	43		16	16	25	25			55		6	5	300	2123	5 79		6							
24 North Bedford	34	34		13	13	19	19			53	3	5	4	13	1923	4 15									
25 North Pittsylvania	27	35		10	10	15	15		61	57	5	4	3	830	1979	4 28									
26 Pamplin	54	54		20	20	31	31	60		78	6	8	7	500	4304	4 96	1	25							
27 South Bedford	25	10		10	25	14				14		4	3	120	811	1 75	1	6							
28 West Bedford	49	49		20	20	28	28	35		64	5	6	6	1500	3340	5 56	1	12							
29 West Campbell	49	25		18	9	28	18			60	2	6	6	400	1886	2 96									
Totals for 1918	\$ 1804	\$ 1675		\$ 676	\$ 702	\$ 1020	\$ 900	\$ 797	\$ 2295	\$ 3373	\$ 454	\$ 245	\$ 209	\$ 31113	\$ 135561	\$ 9 26	45	406							
Totals for 1917	2016	1746		756	663	1140	981	766		3754	215	330	173	27543	123331	8 66	30	426							
Increase				\$ 39		120	81	\$ 31	\$ 2295	\$ 381	\$ 239	\$ 85	\$ 36	\$ 3570	\$ 11730	60	15	20							
Decrease	212	71		80																					

NORFOLK DISTRICT—T. McN. SIMPSON, Presiding Elder.

CHARGES	PASTORS	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Organized Churches	Number of Church Buildings	Value of Church Buildings	Indebtedness on Church Buildings	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value of All Other Church Property	Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Total Insurance Carried	Premium Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Less Collected
1 Denby and Fairmount	E. F. Garner	13	17	6	259	9	1	2	2	2	\$ 15000		1	\$ 3500		\$ 500	\$ 6500						
2 East York	W. W. Royall	1	3	147	950	21	2	2	2	2	10000		1	2500		1200	\$ 250	6500					
3 Fox Hill	W. J. Williams	4	6	6	186	1	1	1	1	1	2000	\$ 200	1	2000	\$ 200	175	118	1700	\$ 38				
Hampton:																							
4 Central	D. G. C. Butts	1	6	22	10	359	5	1	1	1	15000		1	3000		1500	696	11700					
5 First Church	J. T. Green	14	15	12	385	7	3	1	1	1	25000	6000	1	5000		3000		15520					
6 Hampton Roads	E. L. Peorman	1	18	10	213	1	3	3	3	3	5400		1	7000		300	241	8000					
7 Larchmont	J. M. Kline	16	15		183	6	5	1	1	1	18500		1	2000		2000	73	6200					
8 Lynnhaven	W. L. King	13	4	35	188	6	8	3	3	3	10000		1	1800	1000		2200						
9 Mount Vernon	J. W. Reynolds	12	1	5	192	11	1	3	3	3	3800		1	1800			2200						
Norfolk:																							
10 Brambleton Ave	A. L. Franklin	29	28	129	629	8	6	1	1	1	32000	8500	1	4000	3500	9000	3500	19500					
11 Colonial Avenue	J. J. Bradford	21	24	22	525	10	4	1	1	1	50000	8000	1	8000		75000	2463	14000					
12 Cumberland St.	J. L. Bray	21	10	271	565	3	1	2	2	2	25000		1	11000	10000	9729	60000						
13 Epworth	S. T. Senter	72	58	85	1400	45	8	1	1	1	280000	40000	1	10000	9000		17000						
14 Ghent	F. L. Wells	14	27	115	479	4	3	1	1	1	30000		1	1800									
15 Lekies Memorial	L. G. Crutchfield	10	14	59	330	9	7	1	1	1	20000		1	5000		2000	105	5000					
16 Liberty Street	J. O. Babcock	10	7	9	275	3	1	1	1	1	3000		1	9300	2000	2500	225	27500					
17 McKendree	T. R. Reeves	1	6	39	41	583	1	4	1	1	50000	3600	2	3500		3500	1750	26300					
18 Memorial	S. J. Batin	1	8	20	140	514	3	2	1	1	40000		1	7000		3000	11000	68500					
19 Park Place	J. M. Rowland	7	60	22	824	7	15	1	1	1	100000	22750	1	2500		1500	1912	16500					
20 Zion	J. H. Moss	6	51	8	453	6	2	1	1	1	22000	6000	1	2500		400	6500						
21 North Princess Anne	R. S. Baughan	1	27	8	190	1	1	2	2	2	10000		1	2500									
22 Oaklotton and Campestella	J. S. Wallace	3	3	3	143	1	3	2	2	2	4500	1750	1	1200		1108	256	3600					
23 Ocean View	L. A. Smith	3	22	10	140			3	3	3	5300	300	1	3000		700	3000						
24 Princess Anne	G. B. King	18	23		443	12	1	3	3	3	9000		1	2500		750	343	3900					
25 South Norfolk	T. W. Ogden	22	9	4	443	18	1	4	4	4	9000		1	1500		300	400	8000					
26 South Princess Anne	J. M. Batten	23	7	12	1023	10	1	2	2	2	20000		1	3000		200	4000						
27 York	A. B. Warwick	1	6	4	435	4	1	2	3	3	6000		1										
Totals for 1918		6	355	514	1310	12296	181	101	47	49	\$ 821400	\$ 98100	25	\$ 102600	\$ 25700	\$ 114183	\$ 34772	\$ 371170	\$ 1606				
Totals for 1917		6	554	750	794	12807	300	153	47	51	755250	124412	23	84700	17495	108092	37070	305770	2687				
Increase		1			522						\$ 66150		2	\$ 17900	\$ 8205	\$ 6091		\$ 66400					
Decrease			190	230		511	119	52			\$ 26312						\$ 2298		\$ 1081				

NORFOLK DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Number of Epworth Leagues	Epworth League Members	Raised by Leagues for Missions (on Assessment)	Raised by Leagues for Missions (Special)	Collection League Anniversary Day	Raised by Leagues for Other Objects	Total Raised by Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Number Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in All Departments	Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll	Number of Training Classes	Number of Wesley Bible Classes	Pupils Joining Church During the Year	Raised by Sunday Schools for Missions (on Assessment)	Raised by Sunday Schools for Missions (Special)	Raised on Children's Day	Raised for Sunday School Supplies	Raised by Sunday Schools for Other Objects	Total Raised by Sunday Schools	
1 Denby and Fairmount																						
2 East York	2	200	\$ 15			\$ 61	\$ 76	2	34	267	6	6	1	1	10	\$ 100	\$ 20	\$ 365		\$ 485		
3 Fox Hill	1	108				75	75	1	84	872	36	120			7	100	50	320	\$ 688	\$ 1058		
Hampton:									24	213					4		18	109	31	158		
4 Central		31	\$ 45	\$ 7		58	110	1	37	327	30	18	1	1	12	\$ 102		134	111	347		
5 First Church		15						1	22	370	15	20	1	1	5		320	120	336	776		
6 Hampton Roads		15						3	41	294	11	16	1	1	1		175	18	75	105	373	
7 Larchmont								1	23	181	10	10	1	1			400	15	108	613		
8 Lynnhaven								3	31	158		12		1	6			3	69	72		
9 Mount Vernon Norfolk:								3	25	100					11		0	50	10	69		
10 Brambleton Ave.								1	27	554		29			34				407	175	582	
11 Colonial Avenue								1	50	404	54	30		3	15		300	20	756	1078		
12 Cumberland St.								2	39	450	150	40			12			18	488	506		
13 Epworth								1	70	1100	25	39		2	80			25	662	3783	4609	
14 Ghent	1	23				10	19	1	46	277	25	35	2	1	11	84	139	58	42	230	340	754
15 Lekies Memorial								1	14	275	10	30		2	10	182	40	26	208	50	506	
16 Liberty Street								1	18	250	16	35		2	4			4	127	138	269	
17 McKendree								1	44	546	40	50	1	3	8	383		102	2534	3019		
18 Memorial								2	43	514	45	35		5	1		150	19	213	223	605	
19 Park Place	1	50				50	50	2	54	788	50	50	1	3	31	460		15	250	730	1461	
20 Zion	1	35						1	27	583	38	30			15		83	14	248	30	375	
21 North Princess Anne								2	17	160	20	6		1	1		150	15	140		305	
22 Oaklette and Campostella								2	27	216					2				304		372	
23 Ocean View	1	16	100	5		95	200	2	23	142				1		50	55	13	72	93	218	
24 Princess Anne								3	53	424		16			18			25	16	72	30	143
25 South Norfolk								4	40	238		9			19			25	67	146	238	
26 South Princess Anne								4	105	807		40			10		95	42	377	87	601	
27 York								4	40	295					6	34		5	84	95	218	
Totals for 1918.	10	493	\$ 115	\$ 50	\$ 7	\$ 358	\$ 530	51	1058	10805	581	685	6	29	336	\$ 1301	\$ 2215	\$ 477	\$ 6257	\$ 9558	\$ 19808	
Totals for 1917.	10	600	10	50	4	515	579	49	1119	11643	484	657	6	34	459	1623	1548	397	5703	7747	17078	
Increase			\$ 105		\$ 3			2			97	28				\$ 667	\$ 80	\$ 404	\$ 1811	\$ 2730		
Decrease		107				\$ 157	\$ 49		61	836				5	123	\$ 322						

NORFOLK DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Salary of Presiding Elder, Excluding Parsonage		Salary of Pastor, Excluding Parsonage		Bishop's Fund		Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund		Foreign Missions			Home and Conference Missions				Woman's Work		
	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	On Assessment		Special	On Assessment		Home Miss'ns (Spec'l)	Conf'ee Miss'ns (Spec'l; Ferrum School)	Woman's Missionary Societies	Number of Members	Amount Collected
									Ass'd	Paid		Ass'd	Paid					
1 Denby and Fairmount	\$ 90	\$ 90	\$ 1400	\$ 1400	\$ 18	\$ 18	\$ 109	\$ 109	\$ 102	\$ 102	\$ 200	\$ 133	\$ 133	\$ 100		3	64	\$ 126
2 East York	105	105	1300	1300	22	22	120	120	111	200	375	145	145	40		2	102	150
3 Fox Hill	70	70	800	1000	15	15	89	89	80	80		104	104					
Hampton:																		
4 Central	90	90	1200	1200	18	18	109	109	102		706	133	133		58	2	89	132
5 First Church	106	106	1500	1850	22	22	132	132	121	121	1120	157	157			2	70	548
6 Hampton Roads	70	70	900	900	15	15	89	89	80	80	30	104	104	40		3	50	56
7 Larchmont	124	124	1700	1700	27	27	155	155	142	142	1914	184	184	100	225	1	36	325
8 Lynnhaven	68	68	800	803	15	15	85	85	77	77		100	100			1	20	35
9 Mount Vernon	30	30	320	320	7	7	40	40	39	39		50	50					
Norfolk:																		
10 Brambleton Ave.	133	133	2000	2000	23	23	166	166	152	152		197	197			1		333
11 Colonial Avenue	160	160	2000	2000	33	33	188	188	182	182	254	236	236	100	161	2	64	535
12 Cumberland St.	160	160	1800	1800	33	33	198	198	182	182	100	236	236	100	65	2	85	587
13 Epworth	265	265	3500	3500	57	57	329	329	300	300	3500	394	394	1500	1500	3	158	1511
14 Ghent	172	172	2400	2400	35	35	213	213	197	197	968	250	250		466	3	40	144
15 Lekies Memorial	105	105	1500	1500	21	21	130	130	121		154	160	110	113	85	3	65	125
16 Liberty Street	88	88	1100	1100	18	18	109	109	102	102		135	135			1	22	32
17 McKendree	177	177	2000	2400	36	36	219	219	207	43		263	44			2	160	363
18 Memorial	159	159	1800	1800	32	32	197	197	185	185	100	238	236	50	50	3	117	429
19 Park Place	177	177	2100	2100	36	36	219	219	203			263		10		1	72	268
20 Zion	118	118	1400	1400	24	24	147	147	136	136	117	176	176	25		1	52	65
21 North Princess Anne	75	75	1000	1000	15	15	93	93	86	86		111	111			1	19	60
22 Oaklette and Campostella	53	53	700	700	10	10	63	63	58	58		73	73			2	40	68
23 Ocean View	66	66	756	756	13	13	81	81	77	2		98	23					
24 Princess Anne	88	88	1050	1062	18	18	109	109	103	175		131	131			3	57	40
25 South Norfolk	83	83	1300	1300	18	18	109	109	102	102	145	131	131	100	64			
26 South Princess Anne	105	105	1200	1200	21	21	130	130	120	120		157	157	50	105	2	52	54
27 York	66	67	750	761	13	13	82	82	76	86		90	90			2	187	131
Totals for 1918	\$ 3008	\$ 3000	\$ 38270	\$ 39252	\$ 620	\$ 620	\$ 3710	\$ 3710	\$ 3444	\$ 2949	\$ 9683	\$ 4402	\$ 3855	\$ 2178	\$ 2935	46	1611	\$ 6117
Totals for 1917	2700	2700	33770	33953	646	585	3760	3406	3587	2684	1820	4648	3753	218	3399	45	1760	6172
Increase	\$ 308	\$ 309	\$ 4506	\$ 5299		\$ 35	\$ 304		\$ 265	\$ 7863		\$ 102	\$ 1900		\$ 464	1	158	\$ 55
Decrease					\$ 28		\$ 40		\$ 143			\$ 186						\$

NORFOLK DISTRICT—Concluded.

CHARGES	Church Extension			Education				Rosebud Missionary Society	Virginia Conference Orphanage		American Bible Society	General Conference Expenses	Annual Conference Expenses	Raised for All Other Objects	Total Raised for All Purposes	Average per Member	Church Papers								
	On Assessment		Special	Educational Extension		Randolph-Macon College			Ass'd	Paid							Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Copies of General Organ Taken	Copies of Conference Organ Taken
	Ass'd	Paid		Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd																		
1 Denby and Fairmount	\$ 75	\$ 75		\$ 29	\$ 29	\$ 42	\$ 42	\$ 23		\$ 95	\$ 6	\$ 10	\$ 8	\$ 600	\$ 3651	\$ 14.00	1	15							
2 East York	84	84		33	33	46	46		209	27	11	12	1500	5694	6.00										
3 Fox Hill Hampton:	59	59		22	22	35	35		76	3	0	7	281	2239	12.04		7								
4 Central	75	75		29	29	42	42		100	10	10	8	889	4867	13.55	1	15								
5 First Church	89	89		33	33	50	50	29	126	10	10	10	3640	8856	23.00	2	20								
6 Hampton Roads	50	50		22	22	35	35	6	96	20	9	7	554	2733	12.83	1	7								
7 Larchmont	105	105		40	40	59	59		404	95	14	12	9525	16004	87.45	2	10								
8 Lynnhaven	57	57		21	21	32	32		72		3	6	742	2297	12.22	1	5								
9 Mount Vernon Norfolk:	29	29		10	10	16	16	34	35		8	2	282	977	5.00		5								
10 Brambleton Ave.	112	112		43	43	63	63	20	601	5	15	13	4094	12350	19.63										
11 Colonial Avenue	134	134		50	50	79	79		171	40	10	15	2600	10548	20.00	3	2								
12 Cumberland St.	134	134		50	50	79	79		264	20	19	15	10760	15808	28.08										
13 Epworth	233	233		84	84	127	127	143	507	40	31	24	11825	40631	29.02	15	40								
14 Ghent	145	145		56	56	86	86		193	20	21	17	5812	12044	25.15	3	20								
15 Lekies Memorial	90	90		33	33	50	50	20	130	32	12	10	1450	4656	14.11	1	20								
16 Liberty Street	75	75		29	29	42	42		95	5	10	8	812	3134	11.03	2	5								
17 McKendree	150	150		56	56	84	84		539		21	17	3683	11115	19.07	2	12								
18 Memorial	134	134		50	50	76	76		171	13	21	16	1498	7652	14.80										
19 Park Place	150	150		56	56	84	84	2	540	15	23	19	3560	20750	25.18	4	50								
20 Zion	100	100		37	37	57	57	60	130	5	16	12	1116	6046	13.35	1	5								
21 North Princess Anne	63	63		23	23	36	36		88	40	10	8	750	2785	14.21	1	10								
22 Oaklette and Campostella	43	43		17	17	24	24		72	20	7	6	671	2531	17.70	2	7								
23 Ocean View	56	56		20	20	31	31		73	4	8	7	225	2665	22.02	1	4								
24 Princess Anne	75	75		28	28	42	42	80	100	9	11	9	757	2887	6.51	1	18								
25 South Norfolk	75	75		29	29	42	42	115	144	20	11	0	534	3630	8.19	1	116								
26 South Princess Anne	89	89		33	33	50	50	16	130	14	12	14	1183	4491	4.31		20								
27 York	56	56		21	21	31	31	6	71	19	7	12	1317	3219	7.40		28								
Totals for 1918	\$ 2546	\$ 2546		\$ 934	\$ 934	\$ 1440	\$ 1440	\$ 560	\$ 3240	\$ 5247	\$ 492	\$ 358	\$ 303	\$ 70660	\$ 214320	\$ 17.43	45	441							
Totals for 1917	2632	2241		995	871	1500	1294	531		3569	305	424	227	60063	184434	14.40	41	313							
Increase		\$ 305		\$ 83	\$ 83	\$ 146	\$ 146	\$ 20	\$ 3240	\$ 1678	\$ 187	\$ 66	\$ 76	\$ 10657	\$ 29886	\$ 3.03	4	128							
Decrease	\$ 106			\$ 41	\$ 41	\$ 60																			

PETERSBURG DISTRICT--M. S. COLONNA, Presiding Elder.

CHARGES	PASTORS	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Organized Churches	Number of Church Buildings	Value of Church Buildings	Indebtedness on Church Buildings	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value of All Other Church Property	Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Total Insurance Carried	Premium Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
1 Brunswick	J. U. Edwards	1	4	1	39	280	3		4	4	\$ 4000		1	\$ 1500		\$ 200	\$ 208	\$ 800					
2 Chester and Ivy Memorial	W. T. Williams	1	5	2	11	270	3		4	2	13500		1	4000		1000		5400	\$	23			
3 Chesterfield	G. M. Bishop		14	3	12	308	8	3	4	4	6500		1	1500		900	102	2500		2			
4 City Point	R. B. Scott		11	33	4	98	5	9	1	1	6500	\$ 300	1	1000		200	414	4800					
5 Dinwiddie	W. W. Sawyer		19	1	15	339	17		5	5	7000		1	3300		500	450	4900		25			
6 East Dinwiddie	R. H. Marks		27	14	76	646	9	2	7	7	23250		1	4000	\$ 152		425	9500		23			
7 Emporia	H. P. Myers		40	32	46	460	24		3	3	17500		1	2000		1500	157	10500		85			
8 Ettrick	W. C. Pace	1	6	4	8	306	5		1	1	4000		1	1500		900	125	3300		23			
9 Greensville	Richard Ferguson		10		36	347	9	7	4	4	4200		1	2500		500	232	1500		20			
10 Hopewell	C. A. Tucker		39	126	55	419	16	6	1	1	5000	350	1	3000	350	500	1650	2000		23			
11 Lawrenceville	N. B. Foushee		46	20	33	830	35	7	4	4	18000		1	3000		800	550	10000		71			
12 Matona	W. H. Euston			1	8	238			1	1	5000	70	1			100	117	1000		5			
13 Mecklenburg	J. T. Payne	1	42	2	25	609	42		6	5	10000		1	4000	380	375	1010	3000					
Petersburg:																							
14 Blandford	W. J. Watt			5	2	151			1	1	10000	1250				200		6000					
15 High Street	R. T. Waterfield	1	16	18	40	675	12		1	1	25000		1	6000		7000	350	20000		21			
16 Market Street	L. T. Williams		33	52	25	691	22	2	1	1	30000	400	1	6000	520	8000	1004	32000		75			
17 Memorial	F. V. Carson	1	86	16	56	715	76	6	1	1	2000		1	9000		3000	600	18000		50			
18 Washington Street	J. B. Winn	1	46	25	56	821	38	2	1	1	50000	2675	1			6700	153	34650		21			
19 Wesley	T. J. C. Heath		13	14	9	440	7		2	1	25000		1	5500	1650		2350	5000					
20 Prince George	L. J. C. Heath		18	1	22	550	16		6	6	15000	1750	1	5000		1000	2160	6500		25			
21 South Brunswick	J. E. DeShazo	1	19	3	15	1064	19		8	8	10000		1	1500		950	58						
22 South Chesterfield	J. D. Burford		2	3	9	216	3		3	3	5500		1	300		150	24	2250		19			
23 South Dinwiddie	H. A. Glauss		8	5	7	350	8	7	4	4	9000		1	2500		710	3500		62				
24 South Hill	J. W. Stiff		39	7	10	602	34	5	4	4	25000	1200	1	3000		500	12100	11000		170			
25 Surry	J. E. White		5		25	394	3	3	4	4	7000		1	1500		500	198	4000		28			
26 Sussex	E. B. Loving	1	12	7	39	606	7	1	7	7	14500	1500	1	2000		2500	6500		11				
27 Wakefield	W. L. Ware		14	10	9	475	11	2	3	3	18000		1	6000		2000	325	12750		70			
28 Waverly	John O. Moss		5	6	6	255	3	1	2	2	4500		1	3500	800	500	330	4600					
29 West Brunswick	R. E. Brooks		87	10	24	750	50	13	4	4	20000		1	4000		1000	1500	3500		20			
30 West Chesterfield	J. B. Claggett		14	6	25	240	7	2	4	4	6500		1	800		600	183	800					
31 West Dinwiddie	H. H. Smith		27	4	21	500	21	1	4	4	10000		1	3000		1000		5675		22			
Totals for 1918		0	690	437	765	14825	507	82	101	101	\$ 433450	\$ 11405	27	\$ 90600	\$ 3361	\$ 40575	\$ 30075	\$ 238725	\$	894			
Totals for 1917		0	793	501	500	14512	560	122	101	101	382900	0300	26	80250	1810	42350	25055	183510		1045	1		\$ 2
Increase			99	64		268	313				\$ 51550	\$ 2105	1	\$ 10350	\$ 2042	\$	\$ 4987	\$ 50215	\$	151	1		\$ 2
Decrease							53	40															

PETERSBURG DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Number of Epworth Leagues	Epworth League Members	Raised by Leagues for Missions (on Assessment)	Raised by Leagues for Missions (Special)	Collection League Anniversary Day	Raised by Leagues for Other Objects	Total Raised by Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Number Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in All Departments	Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll	Number of Training Classes	Number of Wesley Bible Classes	Pupils Joining Church During the Year	Raised by Sunday Schools for Missions (on Assessment)	Raised by Sunday Schools for Missions (Special)	Raised on Children's Day	Raised for Sunday School Supplies	Raised by Sunday Schools for Other Objects	Total Raised by Sunday Schools
1 unswick								4	30	300	16	42			3	\$ 60	\$ 29	\$ 45	\$ 140	\$ 283	
2 Chester and Ivey Memorial								2	32	335	31	18	1		3	70		15	279		364
3 Chesterfield								2	32	298					6		24	81	124	259	
4 City Point								1	15	136	20	15			6	18	10	139		167	
5 Dinwiddie								4	25	300	40	8			19	\$ 13	36	20	60	60	179
6 East Dinwiddie								7	74	571	20	24	1		20	64	38	375	50	527	
7 Emporia								2	33	464	12	38	4		34	610	28	146	109	893	
8 Ettrick								1	22	180					5	35	6	213	15	269	
9 Greenville								4	21	221							11	49		60	
10 Hopewell	1	20	\$ 8		\$ 100	\$ 108		1	31	918	248	260		1	22	120	40	15	365	160	700
11 Lawrenceville	1	50						4	53	588	10	30		1	30	100	61	323	33	507	
12 Matonea								1	20	273	40	48		5		71	6	100	284	461	
13 Mecklenburg Petersburg:	1	40						5	48	356					28		12	130	118	260	
14 Blandford								1	14	105				1			5	54	37	96	
15 High Street								1	56	598		64	1	2	10		538	10	544	100	1192
16 Market Street	1	38			21	21		1	40	371	53	63	1	1	21		23	25	444	22	514
17 Memorial	1	63			\$ 25	22	47	1	40	500	50	50		1	26	68	6	500	190	764	
18 Washington Street								1	37	648	50	28					300	38	340	593	1271
19 Wesley	1	25						1	24	231	105	50		1	12		8	90	87	185	
20 Prince George								6	60	350		9			15	43	15	25	190	273	
21 South Brunswick								8	80	843	50	65					19	221		240	
22 South Chesterfield	2	77			60	60		2	21	190	6	9					29	36	105	170	
23 South Dinwiddie								4	42	280		42	1	2	8		144	26	111	96	377
24 South Hill	1	80			20	20		1	39	422	5	48	1		35		70	29	113	155	367
25 Surry								4	35	288		20		4	2	83	16	174	37	310	
26 Sussex	1	35						7	57	359	13	16			10		87	39	122	38	286
27 Wakefield								3	39	413	18	16		4	9		600	21	332	150	1103
28 Waverly								2	15	175								100		100	
29 West Brunswick								4	60	500						20		101	150	100	351
30 West Chesterfield					100			4	45	250	14				14		45	28	127	423	623
31 West Dinwiddie						100		4	65	492	60	45	4	2	25		240	64	160	350	814
Totals for 1918	10	425	\$ 108	\$ 25	\$ 223	\$ 356	94	1236	11856	861	992	15	28	363	\$ 264	\$ 3251	\$ 758	\$ 6113	\$ 3575	\$ 13965	
Totals for 1917	4	130	\$ 3		105	108	98	1237	11271	345	672	5	24	462	518	1667	476	5548	2495	10701	
Increase	6	295	\$ 105	\$ 25	\$ 118	\$ 248	4	11	585	516	320	10	4	99	\$ 254	\$ 1584	\$ 282	\$ 565	\$ 1080	\$ 3264	
Decrease			\$ 3																		

PETERSBURG DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Salary of Presiding Elder, Excluding Parsonage		Salary of Pastor, Excluding Parsonage		Bishop's Fund		Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund		Foreign Missions			Home and Conference Missions				Woman's Work		
	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	On Assessment		Special	On Assessment		Home Miss'ns (Spec'l)	Conf'ce Miss'ns (Spec'l) (Ferrum School)	Woman's Missionary Societies	Number of Members	Amount Collected
									Ass'd	Paid		Ass'd	Paid					
	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Paid	Paid			
1 Brunswick	\$ 50	\$ 50	\$ 745	\$ 759	\$ 11	\$ 11	\$ 67	\$ 67	\$ 61	\$ 61		\$ 80	\$ 80	\$ 47	1	25	\$ 6	
2 Chester and Ivey Memorial	84	84	1000	1005	19	19	111	111	103	33	25	134	134	25	33	1	48	83
3 Chesterfield	54	50	721	721	12	12	72	72	67	67	30	86	86		5	1	20	30
4 City Point	50	50	600	600	11	8	67	50	67	40	10	120	120			1	10	14
5 Dinwiddie	75	75	1050	1050	17	17	100	100	93	80		174	174	58	180			
6 East Dinwiddie	109	100	1400	1413	24	24	145	145	134	134	25	200	200	167	143	4	129	525
7 Emporia	126	126	1688	1688	28	28	167	167	165	165	182	109	109		8			
8 Ettrick	69	69	900	915	15	15	92	92	85	85		94	94					
9 Greonesville	59	56	700	663	13	13	78	78	72	65		134	14		15			
10 Hopewell	84	84	1500	1590	19	19	111	111	103	103		174	174	125	135	2	56	294
11 Lawrensville	109	109	1400	1400	24	24	145	145	134	134	270	95	80		59	1	33	29
12 Matoaca	50	50	600	600	11	11	67	67	61	61		150	142		18			
13 Mecklenburg	89	89	1250	1250	20	20	119	119	110	110		60	50			1	15	32
Petersburg:			600	600	8	7	50	41	45	36		15	60			1	60	264
14 Blandford	38	38	2200	2200	37	37	222	222	206	206	80	288	288			2	97	535
15 High Street	168	168	2500	2500	39	39	234	234	216	216	300	230	280	5	100	1	38	38
16 Market Street	176	176	1100	1191	19	19	111	111	103	103		134	66			5	225	1427
17 Memorial	84	84	3000	3000	56	56	333	333	309	309	200	402	402	500	100			
18 Washington Street	252	252	1200	1200	20	20	122	122	113	113		272	160		110	1	13	27
19 Wesley	100	100	1350	1363	22	22	134	134	123	83		117	120	17		1	15	45
20 Prince George	75	75	925	925	17	12	100	93	72	63		40	40			1	20	31
21 South Brunswick	34	34	400	400	7	7	45	45	40	40		54	54			1	20	81
22 South Chesterfield	71	71	1000	1020	16	16	95	95	87	87		113	113	178	83	1	22	324
23 South Dinwiddie	105	105	1300	1300	23	23	130	130	120	120	135	165	165	121	94	1	23	74
24 South Hill	75	75	1100	1100	19	19	111	111	103	103		134	134			1	23	74
25 Surry	84	84	1100	1100	19	22	134	134	123	123	225	160	160		130	2	36	83
26 Sussex	100	100	1200	1253	22	22	134	134	123	123	550	160	160	332	131	2	46	227
27 Wakefield	100	100	1500	1500	22	16	94	94	87	87		113	113		179			
28 Waterly	71	71	950	950	16	16	94	94	87	87		134	134			2	60	85
29 West Brunswick	84	84	1200	1200	13	13	76	76	70	70		20	91		34	1	10	40
30 West Chesterfield	58	60	657	675	13	22	134	134	123	123		157	160		110	1	22	3
31 West Dinwiddie	100	100	1400	1400											131	1		
Totals for 1918	\$ 2800	\$ 2709	\$ 37136	\$ 37431	\$ 620	\$ 612	\$ 3720	\$ 3666	\$ 3444	\$ 3270	\$ 3695	\$ 4462	\$ 4190	\$ 1672	\$ 1853	34	1023	\$ 4494
Totals for 1917	2650	2641	33431	33466	504	522	3450	3177	3300	2892	1500	4276	3697	154	848	32	1004	4098
Increase	\$ 150	\$ 158	\$ 3705	\$ 3965	\$ 26	\$ 90	\$ 270	\$ 489	\$ 144	\$ 378	\$ 2195	\$ 186	\$ 499	\$ 1518	\$ 1005	2	19	\$ 386
Decrease																		

PETERSBURG DISTRICT—Concluded.

CHARGES	Church Extension			Education				Rosebud Missionary Society	Virginia Conference Orphanage		American Bible Society	General Conference Expenses	Annual Conference Expenses	Raised for All Other Objects	Total Raised for All Purposes	Average per Member	Church Papers							
	On Assessment		Special	Educational Extension		Randolph-Macon Colloq.			Paid	Paid							Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Copies of General Organ Taken	Copies of Conference Organ Taken
	Ass'd	Paid		Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid																	
1 Brunswick	\$ 46	\$ 46	\$ 17	\$ 17	\$ 26	\$ 26	\$ 37		\$ 58		\$ 0	\$ 5	\$ 82	\$ 1848	\$ 6.60									
2 Chester and Ivey Memorial	76	76	20	20	43	43	30		100	10	11	9	1498	3763	13.94	1	7							
3 Chesterfield	50	50	19	19	27	27	7		63		5	5	200	1716	4.34	2	7							
4 City Point	46	10	17	10	26	10			30	7	7	8	500	1551	16.95	1	6							
5 Dinwiddie	69	15	26	10	39	25	52		30		5	5	600	2904	8.57	1	20							
6 East Dinwiddie	99	99	37	37	56	56			126	10	14	12	650	4189	6.48	1								
7 Emporia	114	114	43	43	65	65			157	11	16	14	918	5864	12.70	1	40							
8 Ettrick	63	63	24	24	35	35			82	1	9	7	423	2354	7.69									
9 Greensville	53	23	20	20	30	30			73	8		6	203	1630	13.52	1	8							
10 Hopewell	76	76	29	29	43	43	12		97	10	11	9	964	5668	13.52	1	30							
11 Lawrenceville	99	99	37	37	56	56	72		227	22	14	12	910	5426	6.54	1	15							
12 Matonca	46	46	17	17	26	26			61	5	6	5	148	1941	8.15		20							
13 Mecklenburg	82	82	30	30	45	45	56		104	15	11	9	173	3731	6.13		15							
14 Petersburg																								
15 Blandford	34	28	13	11	10	16	4		49		4	3	236	1266	8.38		7							
16 High Street	152	152	57	57	86	86	52		194	25	21	10	3163	8777	13.00									
17 Market Street	160	160	60	60	91	91	16		204	25	22	20	2892	9899	14.32	2	42							
18 Memorial	70	76	29	29	43	43			97		11	7	5143	8479	11.86	2	20							
19 Washington Street	222	223	85	85	129	129			291	10	33	27	4579	13408	10.33									
20 Wesley	84	84	31	31	47	47			107		12	10	722	5250	11.03									
21 Prince George	91	91	34	34	52	52	45		205	43	13	11	1350	6575	11.91	1	20							
22 South Brunswick	69	50	26	19	39	29			31	12	5	5	514	2351	2.24		10							
23 South Chesterfield	30	30	11	11	17	17			42	5	4	3	84	1066	4.93									
24 South Dinwiddie	65	65	24	24	37	37			81		9	7	1299	5041	13.83									
25 South Hill	95	95	36	36	54	54	62		120	44	14	11	1012	16839	27.64	2	15							
26 Surry	76	76	29	29	43	43			132	14	11	9	399	2940	9.45	2	15							
27 Sussex	91	91	34	34	52	52	26		153	10	13	11	569	5985	7.85		30							
28 Wakefield	91	91	34	34	52	52	50		149	10	13	11	1323	6510	13.76	1	40							
29 Waverly	65	65	24	24	37	37			82		9	7	570	2734	10.72	1	40							
30 West Brunswick	76	76	29	29	43	43	40		52	5	11	9	200	4317	5.76	1	50							
31 West Chesterfield	52	52	19	19	30	30	33		75		7	6	151	2358	9.83		5							
32 West Dinwiddie	91	91	34	34	52	52	19		160	10	13	11	1888	5514	9.85	5	35							
Totals for 1918	\$ 2546	\$ 2400	\$ 5	\$ 954	\$ 902	\$ 1440	\$ 1397	\$ 725	\$ 3240	\$ 3466	\$ 341	\$ 340	\$ 294	\$ 32851	\$ 151810	\$ 10.24	28	484						
Totals for 1917	2440	1995	5	915	763	1380	1161	942		1994	308	365	200	23394	125798	8.67	40	508						
Increase	\$ 106	\$ 405	\$ 5	\$ 30	\$ 139	\$ 60	\$ 236	\$ 217	\$ 3240	\$ 1472	\$ 33	\$ 25	\$ 85	\$ 4457	\$ 26012	\$ 1.57	12	24						
Decrease																								

PORTSMOUTH AND NEWPORT NEWS DISTRICT—W. H. EDWARDS, Presiding Elder.

CHARGES	PASTORS	Local Preachers	Additions on Protes-tions of Faith	Additions by Certif-icate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Organized Churches	Number of Church Buildings	Value of Church Buildings	Indebtedness on Church Buildings	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value of All Other Church Property	Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Total Insurance Carried	Premium Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
1 Benn's	E. H. Powell	2	17	3	27	397	13	3	3	3	\$ 7500		1	\$ 2000		\$ 350	\$ 2000	\$ 3000	\$ 20				
2 Boykin's	Porter Hardy		25	11	20	420	23		4	4	15000		1	3000		500	1500	5500					
3 Capron	J. W. Marsh		26	4	13	667	20	1	6	6	11000		1	2900		900	85	3000					
4 Churchland and West Norfolk	N. A. Page		12	6	16	145		3	2	2	7500		1	2500		550	50	3800		19			
5 Crittenden	O. M. Blackwell		22	3	10	211	22	3	1	1	3500		1	1250		1250	265	1800		14			
6 Franklin High Street	R. M. Chandler	1	9	8	13	258	5	2	1	1	18000	\$ 8000	1	3500		5000	500	15000					
7 Gilmerton Circuit	J. A. Sawyer		1	6	7	227	6	4	4	4	6450		1	800		614	3000		17				
8 Isle of Wight	H. T. Todd		18	4	4	399	16	4	4	4	9000		1	2000		500	225	2500		11			
9 Newsum's	W. R. Evans	3	40	4	23	832	34	4	4	4	24000		1	2000		3600	7500		35				
10 Newport News Chestnut Avenue	W. L. Murphy	2	26	00	10	659	18	1	1	1	13000		1	4000	\$ 700	500	7000		43				
11 Grace	J. K. Walker		9	17	11	292	4	2	1	1	7500	90	1	2000		4500	2033	2750	48				
12 Trinity	J. A. Thomas		50	74	55	915	21	12	1	2	38000	2000		8000		8000	1400	17000					
13 Norfolk Circuit	W. A. S. Conrad		6	2	47	150	2	1	4	4	15000		1	2000	300	600	125	9000		20			
14 Portsmouth: Broad Street	G. W. Wray		3	17	33	565		1	1	1	40000	6100				5500		10400		51			
15 Central	S. A. Donahoe	1	13	10	8	694	9	14	1	1	47000	11800	1	4500	1700	3000	340	24000		230			
16 Cottage Place	E. K. Odell		2	3	19	301		1	1	1	12000	400						8400		00			
17 Elm Avenue	W. F. Hayes		8	7	25	230	5	2	1	1	2500					450		1500					
18 Monumental	J. W. Moore		39	54	24	964	20	0	1	1	100000	10400	1	6000		10000	563	48700		132			
19 Park View	J. A. Chapman		30	101	23	557	24	2	1	1	5000		1	4000		4000	200	6200		64			
20 Wright Memorial	W. W. Bargamin		23	32	28	573	10	18	1	2	30000		1	5000			20000						
21 Smithfield	W. H. Atwill		10	2	3	306	6	3	1	1	18000		1	3500		800		9500		80			
22 Southampton	W. L. Burks		11	9	2	611	11	10	5	5	17500	2000	1	2000			500	4750					
23 Suffolk: Main Street	J. A. Winn		20	50	65	640	10	6	1	2	80000	14000	1	7000		7000	6000	20000		155			
24 Oxford	G. F. Greene		1	9	18	162		1	1	1	7000		1	3500		2500	815	4800		28			
25 Whaleyville and Somerton	A. A. Whitmore		2	4	5	319			2	2	7000		1	1500		500	112	2725					
26 Williamsburg	J. H. Holloway		1	1	3	188			2	2	14000		1	4000	1500		200	5100		68			
27 Windsor	A. N. Lewis		19	19	3	326	14	8	4	4	8000		1	3000		400	150	2800					
Totals for 1918		6	451	551	514	12022	287	108	59	62	\$ 563450	\$ 54790	23	\$ 71050	\$ 4200	\$ 50550	\$ 21777	\$ 256425	\$ 1122				
Totals for 1917		3	533	811	616	11591	354	86	60	61	536603	69178	24	73350	7830	44850	37601	210975	995	1	\$ 72	\$ 72	
Increase						431	67	22	1	1	\$ 26842	\$ 14385	1	\$ 2300	\$ 3030	\$ 10200	\$ 15824	\$ 15480	\$ 127			\$ 72	\$ 72
Decrease			82	260	102															1		\$ 72	\$ 72

PORTSMOUTH AND NEWPORT NEWS DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Number of Epworth Leagues	Epworth League Members	Raised by Leagues for Missions (on Assessment)	Raised by Leagues for Missions (Special)	Collection League Anniversary Day	Raised by Leagues for Other Objects	Total Raised by Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Number Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in All Departments	Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll	Number of Training Classes	Number of Wesley Bible Classes	Pupils Joining Church During the Year	Raised by Sunday Schools for Missions (on Assessment)	Raised by Sunday Schools for Missions (Special)	Raised on Children's Day	Raised for Sunday School Supplies	Raised by Sunday Schools for Other Objects	Total Raised by Sunday Schools
1 Benn's	3	115			\$ 5	\$ 50	\$ 55	3	50	450	25	75	1	4	16	\$ 50			\$ 250	\$ 100	\$ 400
2 Boykin's								4	35	360	10	15	1	1	20		\$ 123	\$ 38	140	100	401
3 Capron	2	82	\$ 88			72	160	7	58	548	48	54	1	1	23	\$ 33		18	217	115	383
4 Churchland and West Norfolk								2	14	80							33		60		102
5 Crittenden	1	28			1	37	38	1	24	200	18	9		2	18		50		92	6	148
6 Franklin High Street	1	30						1	18	261	30	12		1	7		178	13	150	200	541
7 Gilmerton Circuit								4	18	291		35							107		107
8 Isle of Wight						10	10	4	36	295	27	17			11				24	75	315
9 Newsom's	1	25						4	49	540		50		7	36		200	20	214	373	813
Newport News:																					
10 Chestnut Avenue	1	46				99	99	1	48	605	76	60		3	22			15	125	249	389
11 Grace	2	133			2	187	189	1	32	341	55	22	1	1	5		213	18	300	328	857
12 Trinity	1	44				120	120	2	46	627	87	73			26			20	281	290	571
13 Norfolk Circuit								3	20	158		19			2		23		112		155
Portsmouth:																					
14 Broad Street								1	34	582				4			100	26	540		666
15 Central								1	36	410	35	50	1	2	5				260	495	755
16 Cottage Place								1	23	360		20	1	1		85		5	62	109	261
17 Elm Avenue								1	20	199					2	69		12	131	241	453
18 Monumental	2	100			4	126	130	1	49	775	91	52		4	25		758	24	346	601	1730
19 Park View	1	75			5	50	55	1	34	389		43	1	4	76			8	100	164	365
20 Wright Memorial								1	22	388		13			15	93		8	162		170
21 Smithfield								1	25	200	50	16		3	10			8	100	164	365
22 Southampton	1	108	\$ 25			30	55	5	52	581	18	38	1	3	9		17	19	231	52	319
Suffolk:																					
23 Main Street								1	30	412	25	48	1	1	25		215	12	100	487	904
24 Oxford								1	15	157		6		2	8			8	120	94	303
25 Whaleyville and Somerton								2	28	239	12	12			1	41		10	96	91	238
26 Williamsburg								1	10	96		18			19			17	38	16	73
27 Windsor								4	42	275		3			15				175	50	242
Totals for 1918	16	792	\$ 25	\$ 88	\$ 17	\$ 781	\$ 911	60	903	9819	607	760	9	41	377	\$ 494	\$ 1887	\$ 323	\$ 5054	\$ 4421	\$ 12178
Totals for 1917	19	928	\$ 26	\$ 151	\$ 12	\$ 959	\$ 1148	60	903	10953	566	731	9	33	356	\$ 797	\$ 1053	\$ 222	\$ 5149	\$ 4317	\$ 11610
Increase					\$ 5	\$ 178	\$ 237			264	41	29		8	21	\$ 303	\$ 804	\$ 101	\$ 95	\$ 104	\$ 568
Decrease	3	136	\$ 1	\$ 63																	

PORTSMOUTH AND NEWPORT NEWS DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Salary of Presiding Elder, Excluding Parsonage		Salary of Pastor, Excluding Parsonage		Bishop's Fund		Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund		Foreign Missions			Home and Conference Missions				Woman's Work		
	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	On Assessment	Special	Paid	On Assessment		Home Miss'ns (Spec'l)	Conf'co Miss'ns (Spec'l: Ferrum School)	Woman's Missionary Societies	Number of Members	Amount Collected
												Ass'd	Paid					
1 Benn's	\$ 01	\$ 01	\$ 1250	\$ 1250	\$ 20	\$ 20	\$ 119	\$ 119	\$ 110	\$ 120	\$ 180	\$ 143	\$ 145	\$ 55	\$ 100	1	26	\$ 65
2 Boykin's	99	99	1400	1400	22	22	130	130	121	121	50	156	156	123	152	1	20	40
3 Capron	99	99	1300	1320	22	22	130	130	121	121		156	123	42	111	1	23	42
4 Churchland and West Norfolk	62	62	750	750	14	14	82	82	75	42		08	08			1	19	84
5 Crittendon	58	58	700	700	13	13	76	76	70	70		01	91	35		1	20	86
6 Franklin	99	99	1300	1300	22	22	130	130	121	121		156	156	81	60	1	20	320
7 High Street	54	54	650	650	12	12	71	30	65	25		85	25		64			
8 Gilmerton Circuit	66	66	1000	1000	14	10	87	63	80	57		104	75		158	3	82	108
9 Isle of Wight	99	99	1300	1300	22	22	130	130	121	121		156	150					
10 Newport News: Chestnut Avenue	104	104	1800	1800	23	23	136	136	126	126	175	163	163	350	108		104	333
11 Grace	99	99	1500	1500	22	22	130	130	121	121		156	156	64	189	2	89	434
12 Trinity	173	173	2200	2585	38	38	226	226	210	210		271	271	64			55	228
13 Norfolk Circuit	83	80	925	925	18	9	100	64	101	40		131	52					
14 Broad Street	99	99	1500	1500	22	22	130	130	121	121		156	156		75	2	33	205
15 Central	133	133	1600	1733	20	20	173	173	161	161		209	209		80	1	66	125
16 Cottage Place	70	50	1000	1000	15	15	92	92	83	83		111	111		75	2	42	20
17 Elm Avenue	50	208	3000	3000	45	45	272	272	251	30	1000	326	326		500	3	135	2437
18 Monumental	208	120	1450	1552	26	22	158	158	140	146		160	189		118	1	97	1293
19 Park View	120	99	1440	1440	22	25	152	152	141	141		133	156		21	2	74	222
20 Wright Memorial	90	116	1500	1500	25	18	109	109	101	70		131	114	71	84	1	21	28
21 Smithfield	118	83	1200	1200	18	32	196	100	181	181	200	235	235	100	102	2	134	370
22 Southampton	83	75	1100	1100	16	16	100	100	96	83		124	118		69	2	52	158
23 Main Street	150	150	2250	2250	17	17	103	103	96	80	60	104	63	4	70	1	30	54
24 Oxford	79	70	950	950	14	14	87	87	80	80		104	62		8	1		
25 Whaleyville and Somerton	66	66	800	800	14	5	87	45	80	6		104	118	20		2	25	35
26 Williamsburg	66	66	800	785	14	16	100	100	91	91	46	118	118					
27 Windsor	75	75	1100	1100	16	16	100	100	91	91		118	118					
Totals for 1918	\$ 2600	\$ 2597	\$ 35365	\$ 36040	\$ 568	\$ 537	\$ 3410	\$ 3248	\$ 3157	\$ 2542	\$ 1916	\$ 4090	\$ 3435	\$ 1364	\$ 2374	34	1176	\$ 6746
Totals for 1917	2403	2403	31250	31385	568	517	3300	2919	3157	2602	2280	4090	3464	58	1169	37	1188	7550
Increase	\$ 197	\$ 194	\$ 4115	\$ 4655		\$ 20	\$ 110	\$ 329		\$ 60	\$ 364		\$ 29			3	12	\$ 804
Decrease																		

VIRGINIA CONFERENCE ANNUAL

PORTSMOUTH AND NEWPORT NEWS DISTRICT—*Concluded.*

CHARGES	Church Extension			Education				Rosebud Missionary Society	Virginia Conference Orphanage		American Bible Society	General Conference Expenses	Annual Conference Expenses	Raised for All Other Objects	Total Raised for All Purposes	Average per Member	Church Papers								
	On Assessment		Special	Educational Extension		Randolph-Macon College			Paid	Ass'd							Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Copies of General Organ Taken	Copies of Conference Organ Taken
	Ass'd	Paid		Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid																		
1 Benn's	\$ 82	\$ 82		\$ 31	\$ 31	\$ 40	\$ 46	\$ 21		\$ 110	\$ 20	\$ 12	\$ 15	\$ 4178	\$ 9141	\$ 23.03	2	20							
2 Boykin's	89	89		34	34	57	67	70		275	26	13	11	100	4748	11.06	2	20							
3 Capron	89	89		34	34	51	51	33		300	19	13	11	3161	6349	9.52	2	23							
4 Churchland and West Norfolk	56	56		21	21	30	30	64		72	10	8	6	582	2152	14.83	5	12							
5 Crittenden	52	52		19	19	29	29	32		66		7	6	310	2115	10.03	1	6							
6 Franklin High Street	89	89		34	34	51	51	17		244	30	13	11	842	4676	18.13	2	22							
7 Gilmerton Circuit	48	10		18	10	27	15			5	5	7	5	80	1726	7.00	1	15							
8 Isle of Wight	60	43		22	15	34	20			55	7	6	5	1630	3610	9.04		22							
9 Newsom's	89	89		34	34	60	50	72		113		13	11	2179	9234	10.84	1	30							
Newport News:																									
10 Chestnut Avenue	93	93		35	35	53	53			185	4	13	11	2344	6612	10.03		25							
11 Grace	89	89		34	34	50	50			182	20	13	15	843	7312	25.04	3	15							
12 Trinity	154	154		58	58	88	88			197	46	22	18	6355	13914	15.21									
13 Norfolk Circuit	74	37		28	14	42	21	21		61	5	5	5	670	2308	15.38									
Portsmouth:																									
14 Broad Street	89	89		34	34	50	50			122	17	13	11	1702	5153	9.12									
15 Central	119	119		44	44	67	67			152	17	14	14	4381	8777	12.67									
16 Cottage Place	63	63		23	23	36	36			80	4	9	7	1115	2972	9.87	1	1							
17 Elm Avenue	45	45		16	16	25	25	21		57	10	6	3	617	2273	9.01	1	2							
18 Monumental	186	186		70	70	105	105			353	50	26	22	8059	19405	20.20									
19 Park View	108	108		40	40	61	61			111	15	13	13	2473	7259	13.03									
20 Wright Memorial	89	89		33	33	51	51			113	5	13	11	2972	5548	9.68									
21 Smithfield	104	101		39	39	59	59	27		134	16		12	4336	7411	24.70	2	30							
22 Southampton	74	74		28	28	42	42			102		10	9	654	3583	5.89	3	26							
Suffolk:																									
23 Main Street	134	134		50	50	76	76	35		205	10	19	16	3324	14444	22.56	3	25							
24 Oxford	71	71		27	27	40	40			90	5	10	8	735	3647	22.51	3	7							
25 Whaleyville and Somerton	60	60		22	22	34	34			121	27	8	7	84	2717	8.51	1	15							
26 Williamsburg	60	5		27	5					31			7	391	1739	9.25	3	5							
27 Windsor	68	68		25	25	38	38	75		86		9	8	1785	4049	12.42	1	25							
Totals for 1918	\$ 2334	\$ 2187		\$ 875	\$ 829	\$ 1320	\$ 1251	\$ 488	\$ 2070	\$ 3623	\$ 336	\$ 300	\$ 278	\$ 56493	\$ 162332	\$ 14.23	37	346							
Totals for 1917	2334	2009		875	738	1320	1128	533	2070	3142	232	364	191	35492	141250	12.19	34	363							
Increase		\$ 178			\$ 91		\$ 123		\$ 2070	\$ 481	\$ 184		\$ 84	\$ 21001	\$ 21673	\$ 2.04	3								
Decrease								\$ 45				\$ 64						17							

RAPPAHANNOCK DISTRICT—R. F. GAYLE, Presiding Elder.

CHARGES	PASTORS	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Organized Churches	Number of Church Buildings	Value of Church Buildings	Indebtedness on Church Buildings	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value of All Other Church Property	Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Total Insurance Carried	Premium Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
1 Bethany	C. E. Green	1	9	4	12	427	6	2	1	1	\$ 13000		1	\$ 2500		\$ 1000		\$ 9200	\$ 32				
2 Colonial Beach and Graco	W. H. Jones	1	22			208	22	1	2	1	2000		1	2500	\$ 1450	200		1000					
3 East Mathews	W. G. Burch		19	22	61	575	4	4	2	2	6000		1	3000		200	\$ 450	5000		52			
4 East Middlesex	W. J. Boyd		2		15	350	2		2	2	5000		1	2500		1000		3500		36			
5 Essex	R. T. Clarke	1	18			479	11		3	4	6000		1	1200		150	500	500		3			
6 Gloucester	J. C. Beasley		14		6	592	11	1	5	5	17000		1	3000		500	1221	12000		14			
7 Gloucester Point	R. T. Clarke		15	9	14	376	8	7	3	3	6000		1	1500		500	461	5200		40			
8 Heathsville	C. H. McNeil		10	2		504	9	1	4	4	10500		1	2000		500	600	2300					
9 Henderson Station	T. G. Laughon	1	8			578	5		1	2	6000		1	3000									
10 Irvington and Kilmarnock	S. E. Lucas			5	13	312			2	4	7400		1	3000		300	79	6500		29			
11 King George	F. E. H. McLean		2		6	361			4	4	12000	\$ 300	1	2000		500	100	4000		54			
12 King and Queen	J. J. Gregory		11	3	8	399	11		4	4	8200		1	1500				3400		12			
13 Lancaster	J. W. Arthur		32	2	4	477	29	4	5	3	10500		1	1500		500		4750					
14 Mathews	E. G. Hill		9		9	1000	7	8	5	3	10000		1	4000		1000	1250	4750		19			
15 Middlesex	B. E. Hudson		2	1	3	459	4		4	4	6500		1	1400		75	115	3000					
16 Montross	R. V. Owen	2	4			495	2		5	4	10000		1	500		200	102	1150		7			
17 New Kent	S. E. Lucas		22	2	6	291	6		4	4	5000		1	1600		600	540	6100		54			
18 Richmond Circuit	J. W. Heckman	1	6		9	631	24		4	4	10800		1	3000		5000	125	3000		10			
19 Shackelford's	F. W. England		27	13	98	525	15	3	4	4	6500		1	1500		575	133	5000		38			
20 Toano	W. E. Grant		17		7	220			2	2	4500		1	1500			25	10000		30			
21 Urbanna	H. W. Neville	1	10	4	28	180	8		2	2	4000		2	8500				3500		13			
22 West Lancaster	J. B. Askew		2	5	9	305	2	2	2	2	14000		1	1500		1000	563	3800		20			
23 West Mathews	R. L. Clinton		36	10	13	796	22	7	7	7	12000		1	2000			217	6500		33			
24 Westmoreland	L. D. Stables		46		10	746	25	7	4	4	12500		1	3000		500	75	6000		24			
25 West Point	E. H. Hopkins		5			200	2	2	1	1	5000		1	3000			1600	3800					
26 Whitestown	H. P. Balderson		7		4	315	5		2	3			1	3000	400								
	W. A. Jeffreys																						
Totals for 1918		7	353	111	363	11847	260	42	84	87	\$ 219900	\$ 380	26	\$ 61700	\$ 1850	\$ 14850	\$ 8306	\$ 119250	\$ 542				
Totals for 1917		8	540	123	650	11762	359	66	85	87	214125	450	26	60200	1719	14015	11123	99456	\$ 440	1		\$ 150	\$ 150
Increase		1	187	12	287	85	89	24	1		\$ 5775			\$ 1500	\$ 131	\$ 835	\$ 2817	\$ 10704	\$ 93	1		\$ 150	\$ 150
Decrease																							

RAPPAHANNOCK DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Number of Epworth Leagues	Epworth League Members	Raised by Leagues for Missions (on Assessment)	Raised by Leagues for Missions (Special)	Collection League Anniversary Day	Raised by Leagues for Other Objects	Total Raised by Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Number Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in All Departments	Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll	Number of Training Classes	Number of Wesley Bible Classes	Pupils Joining Church During the Year	Raised by Sunday Schools for Missions (on Assessment)	Raised by Sunday Schools for Missions (Special)	Raised on Children's Day	Raised for Sunday School Supplies	Raised by Sunday Schools for Other Objects	Total Raised by Sunday Schools
1 Bethany								1	30	308	0	45	2	2	8	\$ 213	\$ 20	\$ 88	\$ 177	\$ 408	
2 Colonial Beach and Grace								2	20	150					8		7	70	78	587	
3 East Mathews								3	37	713	25	47		3	17	200	22	260	105	571	
4 East Middlesex								3	28	160		20		3	1	56	20	160	35	138	
5 Essex								4	28	240			1		0	35	29	40	30	518	
6 Gloucester								4	29	329		24	1		9	100	10	393	15	347	
7 Gloucester Point								5	40	380		30			8	100	22	205	20	347	
8 Heathsville								5	47	400	74	40		1	7	13	31	76	121	241	
9 Henderson Station								6	25	180					8			130		130	
10 Irvington and Kilmarnock								2	36	250	20	15		2	2	100	21	278	7	300	
11 King George								2	50	260					2	20	27	51	10	114	
12 King and Queen								2	24	162					10	10	21	50		91	
13 Lancaster								3	48	450	20	41	1	2	31	40	30	93	111	234	
14 Mathews	2	65	\$ 0			\$ 9		4	70	675		12		5	229	25	325	250	620	228	
15 Middlesex								5	34	231		16		4	13	11	194	10	85	85	
16 Montross								4	40	390	12	16			16	10	75	40	93	93	
17 New Kent								4	40	227					5	5	5	43	38	192	
18 Richmond Circuit								4	52	410		35		20	38	39	77	75	186	186	
19 Shackelford's								4	45	345		15		12	26	181	39	125	100	445	
20 Tonno								4	16	220		50		20	20	218	40	218	40	302	
21 Urbanna								2	18	141				8	29	69	9	75	7	172	
22 West Lancaster								2	32	175	34	29		3	2	69	21	75	7	373	
23 West Mathews								7	75	575			1		30	86	52	200	35	373	
24 Westmoreland								6	60	460					25	171	35	110	57	428	
25 West Point								1	15	166	18	8		3	2	56	18	90	264	428	
26 Whitestone								3	31	239					7		17	208		225	
Totals for 1918.	2	65	\$ 0			\$ 9		55	1008	8146	209	436	6	19	273	\$ 157	\$ 1642	\$ 562	\$ 3609	\$ 1546	\$ 7577
Totals for 1917	0	161	\$ 21		\$ 55	\$ 25	\$ 101	90	989	8512	212	349	7	21	279	230	1207	497	3454	1318	6706
Increase									19			87			6	\$ 73	\$ 235	\$ 65	\$ 245	\$ 228	\$ 871
Decrease	4	96	\$ 21		\$ 55	\$ 25	\$ 92	5		366	3		1	2							

RAPPAHANNOCK DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Salary of Presiding Elder, Excluding Parsonage		Salary of Pastor, Excluding Parsonage		Bishop's Fund		Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund		Foreign Missions			Home and Conference Missions				Woman's Work		
									On Assessment		Special	On Assessment		Home Miss'ns (Spec'l)	Conf'ce Miss'ns (Spec'l: Ferrum School)	Woman's Missionary Societies	Number of Members	Amount Collected
	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Paid	Paid			
1 Bethany	\$ 174	\$ 174	\$ 1500	\$ 1500	\$ 28	\$ 28	\$ 165	\$ 165	\$ 156	\$ 156	\$ 844	\$ 108	\$ 198	\$ 103		2	175	\$ 384
2 Colonial Beach and Graco	75	61	700	385		5		14		13			10				110	578
3 East Mathews	133	133	1309	800	21	21	124	124	110	119	200	140	140	50		2	64	265
4 East Middlesex	92	92	800	800	15	15	93	93	82	82	162	112	112	40		2	28	41
5 Essex	82	82	900	870	13	8	83	55	73	73	215	136	136	47		2	58	100
6 Gloucester	123	123	1200	1200	20	20	114	114	110	110	200	87	87	35	108	5	74	159
7 Gloucester Point	79	79	846	846	13	13	72	72	71	71	200	136	136	46		1	40	120
8 Heathsville	113	113	1200	1200	18	18	114	114	100	100		136	136					
9 Henderson Station	123	123	1200	1250	20	20	114	114	110	110	110	136	136					
10 Irvington and Kilmarnock	103	103	1000	1000	16	16	103	103	91	91		124	124	37	8	3	65	309
11 King George	78	78	753	753	13	10	72	60	70	80		87	70					
12 King and Queen	53	49	525	431	9	3	52	30	48	25	25	62	30	81	85	5	135	180
13 Lancaster	97	97	925	925	16	16	93	93	87	87	652	161	161	160	50	1	52	158
14 Mathews	140	140	1300	1300	22	22	134	134	124	124		73	73	35	3	37	119	
15 Middlesex	82	82	825	825	8	8	41	41	46	46		73	73					
16 Montross	53	53	600	606	8	5	52	32	45	27		62	30					
17 New Kent	51	51	469	469	9	9	103	63	91	91		124	74	12	20	4	116	63
18 Richmond Circuit	103	103	1060	1085	16	18	114	114	100	74	35	136	136			4	20	84
19 Shackelford's	113	113	1100	1100	18	18	103	103	98	60		124	62	56	81	1	29	148
20 Toano	110	110	1200	1200	18	8	83	54	73	48	70	90	64			2	61	29
21 Urbanna	82	82	700	625	13	11	62	62	62	62		74	74	44	1	5	93	164
22 West Lancaster	69	69	1200	1200	21	9	124	50	110	110	103	149	60		189	2	48	115
23 West Mathews	135	135	1200	1200	19	10	114	114	103	103	200	136	136	50		1	35	198
24 Westmoreland	115	115	1100	1180	17	17	103	103	94	94	50	124	124	50				
25 West Point	105	105	1100	1000	14	14	82	82	78	78		90	90	6	70	1	73	322
26 Whitestone	87	87	1000	1000														
Totals for 1918	\$ 2570	\$ 2552	\$ 25168	\$ 24994	\$ 413	\$ 364	\$ 2480	\$ 2186	\$ 2296	\$ 2129	\$ 3040	\$ 2074	\$ 2518	\$ 1341	\$ 860	46	1322	\$ 3542
Totals for 1917	2257	2240	22513	22474	413	291	2400	1782	2296	1714	677	2974	2164	5	103	36	1049	3337
Increase	\$ 313	\$ 303	\$ 2655	\$ 2520		\$ 73	\$ 80	\$ 404		\$ 415	\$ 2370		\$ 354	\$ 1336	\$ 767	9	273	\$ 205
Decrease																		

VIRGINIA CONFERENCE ANNUAL

RAPPAHANNOCK DISTRICT—Concluded.

CHARGES	Church Extension			Education				Rosebud Missionary Society	Virginia Conference Orphanage		American Bible Society	General Conference Expenses	Annual Conference Expenses	Raised for All Other Objects	Total Raised for All Purposes	Average per Member	Church Papers								
	On Assessment		Special	Educational Extension		Randolph-Macon College			Paid	Ass'd							Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Copies of General Organ Taken	Copies of Conference Organ Taken
	Ass'd	Paid	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid																		
1 Bethany	\$ 115	\$ 115		\$ 43	\$ 43	\$ 04	\$ 04	\$ 29		\$ 193	\$ 20	\$ 16	\$ 14	\$ 930	\$ 5506	\$ 12.80	1	24							
2 Colonial Beach and Grace		5			5		5			10	1	2	5		604	2.25									
3 East Mathews	88	88		35	35	48	48	11		125	17	12	10	1782	5892	10.25		34							
4 East Middlesex	61	61		23	23	30	30			78	20	9	7	1446	3648	11.05	1	16							
5 Essex	54	20		20	10	32	15	48		46	14	3	6	369	2062	4.30	1	25							
6 Gloucester	81	81		30	30	44	44	102		103	3	11	10	438	4689	7.92		15							
7 Gloucester Point	53	53		20	20	28	28	140		63	8	7	6	280	2537	6.75	1	12							
8 Heathsville	74	74		28	28	44	44	51		126	77	11	9	1163	4222	8.38		18							
9 Henderson Station	81	81		30	30	44	44			146		10	10	1275	4374	7.46									
10 Irvington and Killmarnock	68	68		25	25	40	40	32		86		10	8	657	3203	10.27									
11 King George	52	40		19	15	28	25	30		46	6		6	232	1770	4.90		13							
12 King and Queen	35	11		13	4	20	5	18		30		2	2	119	901	2.27		8							
13 Lancaster	65	65		24	24	36	36	6		81	27	9	8	325	2522	5.29	1	32							
14 Mathews	91	91		34	34	52	52	60		206	23	13	11	1559	7032	7.04	0	40							
15 Middlesex	54	34		20	20	32	32			69	5	8	6	475	2327	5.07	2	18							
16 Montross	34	34		13	13	16	16			121	21	4	4	200	1646	3.33									
17 New Kent	33	20		12	7	20	12			26		3	3	328	1224	4.21		17							
18 Richmond Circuit	68	41		25	15	40	25	25		86		6	5	1364	3810	6.04	2	40							
19 Shackelford's	74	74		28	28	44	44	50		95		6	0	450	2730	5.20	2	30							
20 Toano	72	60		27	14	40	20			92	2	10	9	700	3297	14.98	1	10							
21 Urbanna	54	35		20	13	32	21	16		16	6	5	4	698	2343	12.60	2								
22 West Lancaster	46	46		17	17	24	24	30		58	20	6	5	100	1544	5.06		28							
23 West Mathews	88	35		35	13	48	20	83		83	5	7	8	1723	4879	6.38	3	40							
24 Westmoreland	76	76		28	23	44	44			99	12	11	9	535	3489	4.68	2	23							
25 West Point	69	69		26	26	40	40			155	5	10	9	1391	4151	20.75	1	14							
26 Whitestone	58	58		21	21	32	32	40		73		8	7	775	4729	15.01		25							
Totals for 1918	\$ 1698	\$ 1435		\$ 636	\$ 541	\$ 960	\$ 816	\$ 686	\$ 2160	\$ 2307	\$ 292	\$ 199	\$ 190	\$ 19312	\$ 85131	\$ 7.19	26	482							
Totals for 1917	1698	1200		636	453	960	659	950	2160	1700	121	198	131	12264	71127	6.05	24	455							
Increase		\$ 235			\$ 88		\$ 127		\$ 2160	\$ 517	\$ 171	\$ 1	\$ 59	\$ 7048	\$ 14004	\$ 1.14	2	27							
Decrease								\$ 273																	

RICHMOND DISTRICT—R. H. Potts, Presiding Elder.

CHARGES	PASTORS	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Organized Churches	Number of Church Buildings	Value of Church Buildings	Indebtedness on Church Buildings	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value of All Other Church Property	Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Total Insurance Carried	Premium Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	
1 Ashland	G. C. Kelley	2	1	8	15	350		2	2	2	\$ 18500	\$ 4400	1	\$ 3000		\$ 500	\$ 417	\$ 9800	\$ 158					
2 Ashland Circuit	John Knox		8	9	3	406	8				6000													
3 Bowling Green	L. C. Smart	1	13	5	12	369	10	1	4	4	9500		1	2300			118	1000						
4 Caroline	S. H. Johnson		4	5	21	582	2		5	5	11000	250		1600			65	5050						
5 Charles City	M. F. Draper		14	6	5	251	14		4	4	6000					1000	75	2000						
6 Goochland	Harry L. Coffman		14	14	390	12	1	4	4	4	5500		1	600					5500					
7 Hanover	W. S. Deyerle		33	7	17	697	30	1	4	4	7700			1500					2200					
8 Henrico	G. R. Rood			24	13	337	6	1	3	3	6000			1500	\$ 300		300	30	1000					
9 King William	F. R. Holland		24	8	15	402	20		4	4	9000		1	1000			300	150						
Richmond:																								
10 Asbury and Oakland	W. O. Gordon		24	10	108	367	20	9	2	2	7500		1	3500			3000	2500	6600					
11 Barton Heights	F. B. McSparran	1	3	39	29	514	3	1	1	1	10000		1	5000	3535		1370	10000						
12 Branch Memorial	J. M. Mooney	1	4	14	2	129	4	1	2	2	4000							879	2000					
13 Broad Street	F. R. Chenaunt	1	23	58	111	658	14	6	1	1	60000		1	10000				239	30300					
14 Centenary	T. A. Smoot		20	61	79	1139	8	6	1	1	80000			10000			53200	43230						
15 Central	R. M. Wasey		20	27	29	794			1	1	30000			7000	500		5000	350	29350					
16 Clay Street	G. H. Newbury	1	4	1	55	583	4	1	1	1	30000			6000			2000		10000					
17 Decatur Street	S. L. Dumville		23	24	14	510	15	2	1	1	18000	5500		3000			3000	1696	10000					
18 Denny Street	R. N. Hartness	1	7	4	83	415	5	5	1	1	30000	4000		3000	1500		3000	1750	16750					
19 Epworth	C. E. Johnson		23	4	21	324	10	2	1	1	4500		1	3500	1750		800	373	4000					
20 Fairmount Avenue and Chelsea Hill	L. T. Hitt		12	24	27	597	7	9	2	2	27000	11500	1	3000			750	3233	16000					
21 Fulton Hill	W. K. Cunningham			2	2	114				1	5000	1800						3000						
22 Ginter Park	J. S. Flournoy			57	1	56											1000		500					
23 Grace	R. W. Dixon	1	1	36	19	215	1										12500							
24 Highland Park	R. M. White		20	49	20	717	11	10	1	1	30000	12000				7000	2940	21500						
25 Highland Springs	H. D. Mollart		8	10	21	300	3	4	2	2	7800					350	10	1500						
26 Laurel Street	W. G. Boggs		21	10	7	666	13	6	1	1	35000		1	6000			4500	33	18000					
27 Monument	G. H. Lambeth		15	73	51	893	11	7	1	1	90000	30000	1	9000	5500		1750	500	33000					
28 Park Place and Orphanage	W. E. Thompson			3		624	2	1	1	1	75000		1	12000	3300		10000	125	59000					
29 Saint James	W. T. A. Haynes	1	14	26	24	522	6	12	1	1	22500	2519	1	3500			1571	14300						
30 Saint Paul	T. E. Johnson		18	6	15	258	18		1	1	9000						1000	403	8000					
31 Trinity Mission	B. T. Candler	1	19	21	32	403	15	8	1	1	20000						1000	16000						
32 Union Station	F. G. Davis	3	47	42	55	1446	33	19	1	1	35000	3600	1	3500			5000	500	32000					
33 West End	A. L. Carson	1	10	20	80	332	1	6	1	1	6000		1	3500			3500	500	4000					
34 Woodland Heights	R. B. Proctor		3	25	13	185	2	1	1	1	3000							2000						
35 Spotsylvania	S. H. Pulliam	2	63	12	14	636	63		7	7	9000		1	1200			325	618	3200					
Totals for 1918		18	522	721	1020	17242	369	122	69	69	\$ 727300	\$ 75569	24	\$ 103400	\$ 17855	\$ 125075	\$ 20745	\$ 433400	\$ 1510					
Totals for 1917		19	879	971	1330	17096	577	151	66	67	714300	74050	24	105600	14175	103075	23696	414750	1005					
Increase		1	357	250	310	156	208	29	3	2	\$ 13000	\$ 1489		\$ 2200	\$ 3710	\$ 22000	\$ 2048	\$ 18650	\$ 514					
Decrease																								

RICHMOND DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Salary of Presiding Elder, Excluding Parsonage		Salary of Pastor, Excluding Parsonage		Bishop's Fund		Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund		Foreign Missions			Home and Conference Missions				Woman's Work			
	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	On Assessment		Special	On Assessment		Home Miss'ns (Spec'l)	Conf'ee Miss'ns (Spec'l Ferrum School)	Woman's Missionary Societies	Number of Members	Amount Collected	
									Ass'd	Paid		Ass'd	Paid						Ass'd
1 Ashland	\$ 125	\$ 125	\$ 1500	\$ 1500	\$ 25	\$ 25	\$ 153	\$ 153	\$ 142	\$ 142	\$ 537	\$ 184	\$ 184			1	40	\$ 459	
2 Ashland Circuit	39	39	600	572	8	8	47	44	44	44	55	56	56						
3 Bowling Green	67	67	1000	1000	14	14	82	82	77	77	55	99	99	\$ 24	\$ 41	1	17	104	
4 Caroline	77	77	924	924	16	11	94	85	88	88	100	113	80	146	34				
5 Charles City	45	45	650	650	9	9	55	55	51	51	135	66	66						
6 Goochland	46	46	600	555	6	0	40	38	38	38		48	46						
7 Hanover	81	81	1200	1700	15	15	89	89	91	91	400	101	101			3	78	658	
8 Henrico	55	55	800	800	11	11	67	67	62	62	134	80	80	32		1	10	10	
9 King William	60	60	800	800	10	10	60	60	50	56	116	71	71	80	11	2	50	84	
10 Asbury and Oakland	109	109	1200	1350	22	22	133	133	123	123		159	159	91	10	3	78	421	
11 Barton Heights	161	161	2000	2000	32	32	197	197	183	183		236	236	150	100	2	112	635	
12 Branch Memorial	56	56	720	615	11	11	68	63	64	64	43	82	77						
13 Broad Street	172	172	2200	2200	35	35	210	210	195	195	429	253	253	309	49	3	90	1548	
14 Centenary	263	263	3000	3000	53	53	320	325	297	297	3053	385	385	905	100	2	109	751	
15 Central	188	188	2000	2000	38	38	229	229	195	195	295	275	275	327	295	1	50	220	
16 Clay Street	150	150	1600	1854	30	30	183	183	170	170	500	220	220	100	101	1	72	1480	
17 Decatur Street	105	105	1350	1350	21	21	128	128	119	119	38	154	154			50	39	459	
18 Denny Street	101	101	1300	1300	20	9	123	61	115	58		148	72						
19 Epworth	71	71	750	750	15	15	87	87	81	81		104	104	41					
20 Fairmount Avenue and Chelsea Hill	105	105	1200	1200	22	16	128	85	110	75	12	184	95						
21 Fulton Hill	30	30	500	500	6	6	36	36	44	13	76	44	4			1	20	500	
22 Ginter Park			1000	1200					94	94	76	121	121			5	67	673	
23 Grace	83	83	1050	1050	17	17	101	101	100	160	300	215	215	225	50	3	130	428	
24 Highland Park	147	147	1500	1800	30	30	180	180	160	160	87	88	88						
25 Highland Springs	60	60	850	890	13	13	74	74	68	68		198	152			1	39	78	
26 Laurel Street	135	135	1500	1500	28	28	165	165	153	107		352	352	500	250	3	108	1063	
27 Monument	240	240	3000	3000	49	49	293	293	272	272	1062								
28 Park Place and Orphanage	225	225	2500	2500	46	30	275	170	254	168		330	220	132	110	1	59	902	
29 Saint James	135	135	1500	1500	28	28	165	165	153	100	300	198	198		25	2	32	215	
30 Saint Paul	70	70	750	750	15	15	85	85	79	79	100	102	102						
31 Trinity & Mission	108	108	1350	1350	22	22	132	132	123	123		158	158	382	47	2	65	505	
32 Union Station	183	195	2300	2300	40	40	238	238	221	221		280	286		50	2	110	700	
33 West End	92	92	1200	1200	19	19	112	112	105	105	175	135	27	69		1	36	121	
34 Woodland Heights	64	64	1000	1000	13	13	78	78	73	73	275	93	93	123		1	42	144	
35 Spotsylvania	49	49	800	800	10	10	59	59	56	56		71	71			1	13	50	
Totals for 1918	\$ 3709	\$ 3709	\$ 46494	\$ 47400	\$ 750	\$ 711	\$ 4495	\$ 4260	\$ 4161	\$ 3754	\$ 8298	\$ 5396	\$ 4900	\$ 3627	\$ 1359	40	1490	\$ 12109	
Totals for 1917	3094	3098	41877	42034	696	642	4050	3707	3874	3562	3703	5024	4301	1258	1344	39	1088	8762	
Increase	\$ 615	\$ 611	\$ 4617	\$ 5456	\$ 54	\$ 69	\$ 440	\$ 553	\$ 287	\$ 192	\$ 4593	\$ 372	\$ 599	\$ 2369	\$ 45	1		\$ 3407	
Decrease																		198	

CHARGES	Church Extension			Education				Rescued Missionary Society	Virginia Conference Orphanage		American Bible Society	General Conference Expenses	Annual Conference Expenses	Raised for All Other Objects	Total Raised for All Purposes	Average per Member	Church Papers								
	On Assessment		Special	Educational Extension		Randolph-Macon College			Paid	Ass'd							Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Copies of General Organ Taken	Copies of Conference Organ Taken
	Ass'd	Paid	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid																		
1 Ashland	\$ 105	\$ 105		\$ 39	\$ 39	\$ 60	\$ 60	\$ 10		\$ 133		\$ 14	\$ 13	\$ 1306	\$ 5835	\$ 16.66									
2 Ashland Circuit	32	32		12	12	18	18			71		8	4	700	2842	7.70									
3 Bowling Green	56	50		21	21	32	32	10		67		9	4	500	2598	4.46	1	40							
4 Caroline	64	45		21	16	37	26	80		47		5	4	1010	2358	9.39		12							
5 Charles City	37	37		14	14	21	21	10		67		5	3	88	1038	2.08									
6 Goochland	27	25		10	9	16	15	33		32		8	6	2000	6022	8.60		20							
7 Hanover	54	54		22	22	31	31	162		88		22	3	805	2775	8.23		10							
8 Henrico	46	46		17	17	26	26	8		89		7	5	465	2300	5.80		17							
9 King William	40	40		15	15	23	23	25		75		20	6												
10 Richmond:																									
11 Asbury and Oakland	90	90		34	34	52	52			115		5	13	312	6401	17.69		3							
12 Barton Heights	134	134		50	50	77	77	12		418		236	19	1611	9358	18.21	1	20							
13 Branch Memorial	47	42		17	12	27	15			60		6	5	251	2638	10.45		2							
14 Broad Street	144	144		54	51	82	82	150		184		25	20	1704	2552	11.39	1	35							
15 Centenary	219	219		82	82	124	124	52		291		103	31	22102	1903	11.39	6	35							
16 Central	157	157		59	59	89	89			358		23	22	19	3376	9390	16.03	1	38						
17 Clay Street	125	125		47	47	71	71			203		30	12	1941	7623	14.95	2	17							
18 Decatur Street	88	88		33	33	50	50	10		178		17	5	5285	10164	24.58	1	12							
19 Denny Street	84	42		32	15	48	23			108		55	7	757	3015	9.31	1	20							
20 Epworth	50	50		23	23	35	35			85		17	0												
21 Fairmount Avenue and Chelsea Hill	88	62		33	25	50	30			90		5	8	1858	7333	12.71	1	5							
22 Fulton Hill	25	25		9	9	14	14			31		4	3	596	1594	13.98	1	2							
23 Ginter Park										372			8	372	2218	39.60	1	6							
24 Grace	60	60		26	26	39	39			88		5	9	3837	6583	30.61		31							
25 Highland Park	123	123		46	46	69	69			174		15	17	1690	10481	14.60	4	25							
26 Highland Springs	50	50		19	19	28	28	48		65		7	8	1518	3457	11.22	2	35							
27 Laurel Street	113	113		42	42	64	64			147		5	13	1169	5156	7.74		35							
28 Monument	201	201		70	70	113	113	3		520		25	20	7380	18136	20.10	16								
29 Park Place and Orphanage	188	119		71	46	105	70			100			13	2028	8814	14.12	10	19							
30 Saint James	113	113		43	43	63	63			183		10	16	1088	6477	12.41		4							
31 Saint Paul	50	50		22	22	33	33			74		6	7	582	2779	10.77	2								
32 Trinity & Mission	91	91		34	34	50	50	38		233		10	13	2477	6228	13.45									
33 Union Station	163	163		61	61	91	91	44		226		10	23	3612	11248	7.71		20							
34 West End	77	77		29	29	43	43	58		98		11	9	1152	4415	13.59	1								
35 Woodland Heights	54	54		20	20	30	30	19		67		17	7	871	3452	18.36		15							
Spotsylvania	41	41		15	15	23	23			51		6	5	221	2205	3.46									
Totals for 1918	\$ 3076	\$ 2900		\$ 1155	\$ 1087	\$ 1740	\$ 1630	\$ 333	\$ 3915	\$ 4751	\$ 652	\$ 343	\$ 330	\$ 63210	\$ 224355	\$ 13.01	51	463							
Totals for 1917	2864	2515	2	1072	949	1620	1461	730	3915	4034	459	471	267	61901	193077	11.30	50	552							
Increase	\$ 212	\$ 385		\$ 83	\$ 138	\$ 120	\$ 169	\$ 397		\$ 67	\$ 223	\$ 123	\$ 63	\$ 1339	\$ 31278	\$ 1.71	1	89							
Decrease			2																						

STATISTICS OF ALL DISTRICTS, VIRGINIA CONFERENCE, 1918

DISTRICTS	PRESIDING ELDERS	Local Preachers	Additions on Protes- sion of Faith	Additions by Certif- cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Organized Churches	Number of Church Buildings	Value of Church Buildings	Indebtedness on Church Buildings	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value of All Other Church Property	Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Total Insurance Carried	Premium Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damages	Loss Collected	
1	Charlottesville	R. F. Lipscomb	4	743	204	627	17465	669	38	131	126	\$ 254050	\$ 288	27	\$ 76750	\$ 3721	\$ 14450	\$ 8104	\$ 128280	\$ 637				
2	Danville	S. J. Brown	7	559	152	440	11051	427	13	95	93	312296	8400	21	61050	595	16075	22336	104650	581				
3	Eastern Shore	J. F. Carey	11	122	138	452	9684	41	121	60	62	326550	9665	24	77700	8272	17400	22439	184320	970				
4	Farmville	H. C. Pfeiffer	6	404	248	481	9995	384	38	88	88	258700	6225	22	59050	3475	16110	126600	1193					
5	Lynchburg	W. T. Green	10	567	614	982	14637	413	48	100	99	382300	3700	26	81900	6804	16400	15672	227900	1071				
6	Norfolk	T. McN. Simpson	7	355	514	1316	12206	181	101	47	49	821400	98100	25	102600	25700	114183	34772	371170	1606				
7	Petersburg	M. S. Colonna	9	699	437	768	14825	507	82	101	101	434450	11495	27	90600	3861	40575	30975	235725	894				
8	Portsmouth and Newport News	W. H. Edwards	9	451	551	514	12022	287	108	59	62	563450	54760	23	71050	4200	55050	21777	256425	1122				
9	Rappahannock	R. F. Gayle	8	353	111	363	11847	260	42	84	87	219900	380	26	61700	1850	14850	8306	119250	542				
10	Richmond	R. H. Potts	18	522	721	1020	17242	369	122	69	69	727500	75569	24	103400	17855	125075	20748	433400	1519				
Totals for 1918			89	4865	3730	6963	131064	3538	713	834	836	\$1300506	\$ 268612	245	\$ 785800	\$ 76363	\$ 430168	\$ 191450	\$2250726	\$ 10435	1			\$ 60
Totals for 1917			83	6400	4854	7236	129823	4351	967	840	837	4135203	322901	238	731500	60434	385017	215655	2041601	8319	6	1	689	\$ 321
Increase			6				1241				0	\$ 166303		7	\$ 54300	\$ 15029	\$ 45151		\$ 209125	\$ 1610	5	1	689	\$ 261
Decrease				1535	1124	273		813	254															

STATISTICS OF ALL DISTRICTS, VIRGINIA CONFERENCE, 1918—Continued.

DISTRICTS	Number of Epworth Leagues	Epworth League Members	Raised by Leagues for Missions (on Assessment)	Raised by Leagues for Missions (Special)	Collection League Anniversary Day	Raised by Leagues for Other Objects	Total Raised by Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Number Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in All Departments	Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll	Number of Training Classes	Number of Wesley Bible Classes	Pupils Joining Church During the Year	Raised by Sunday Schools for Missions (on Assessment)	Raised by Sunday Schools for Missions (Special)	Raised on Children's Day	Raised for Sunday School Supplies	Raised by Sunday Schools for Other Objects	Total Raised by Sunday Schools
1 Charlottesville	5	386	\$ 216	\$ 5	\$ 250	\$ 480	129	1072	10277	542	529	8	25	440	\$ 101	\$ 1415	\$ 332	\$ 2869	\$ 1069	\$ 5846	
2 Danville	3	74			26	26	87	800	8682	318	440	3	20	278	141	765	134	2694	255	6289	
3 Eastern Shore	5	209			149	149	61	851	9238	255	852	7	108	78	1095	2647	334	4238	3554	11866	
4 Farmville	4	133	118		34	152	92	840	7033	306	320	6	21	289	60	1231	429	2465	1767	5942	
5 Lynchburg	13	593	49		183	233	99	963	11585	760	668	12	20	370	90	2533	464	4282	3862	11211	
6 Norfolk	10	493	\$ 115	50	358	530	51	1058	10805	581	685	6	20	336	1301	2215	477	6237	9558	10808	
7 Petersburg	10	428	108		223	356	94	1226	11856	861	902	15	28	363	294	3251	758	6113	3575	13905	
8 Portsmouth and Newport News	16	792	25	88	17	781	911	60	903	9819	607	760	9	41	377	404	1887	323	5054	4421	12178
9 Rappahannock	2	65		9		0	85	1008	8146	209	436	6	19	273	157	1642	562	3099	1546	7577	
10 Richmond	35	1165	2	449	64	1420	2174	98	1217	14424	1255	1124	10	82	337	530	4869	537	7610	9550	22893
Totals for 1918	103	4341	\$ 142	\$ 1037	\$ 119	\$ 3433	\$ 5020	826	9944	101915	5094	6896	82	399	3150	\$ 4293	\$ 22455	\$ 4350	\$ 45259	\$ 39156	\$ 117675
Totals for 1917	120	5208	156	781	111	3631	4543	840	10189	105716	4951	6356	76	387	3010	6097	15581	3202	43364	37189	105523
Increase			\$ 306	\$ 8		\$ 477		14	245	3501	743	450	6	12	760	\$ 1804		\$ 1058	\$ 1895	\$ 1067	\$ 12052
Decrease	17	867	\$ 14		\$ 198																

STATISTICS OF ALL DISTRICTS, VIRGINIA CONFERENCE, 1918—Continued.

DISTRICTS	Salary of Presiding Elder, Excluding Parsonage		Salary of Pastor, Excluding Parsonage		Bishop's Fund		Conference Claimants and Supernnuate Endowment Fund		Foreign Missions			Home and Conference Missions				Woman's Work		
									On Assessment		Special	On Assessment		Home Miss'ns (Spec'l)	Conf'ee Miss'ns (Spec'l: Ferrum School)	Woman's Missionary Societies	Number of Members	Amount Collected
	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Paid	Paid			
1 Charlottesville	\$ 2250	\$ 2214	\$ 2516	\$ 2504	\$ 413	\$ 353	\$ 2480	\$ 2123	\$ 2296	\$ 2013	\$ 554	\$ 2974	\$ 2555	\$ 301	\$ 1096	24	661	\$ 1481
2 Danville	2507	2507	2364	2440	413	393	2480	2404	2290	2059	2605	2074	2769	2479	4288	30	730	3443
3 Eastern Shore	3033	3033	3254	32910	517	495	3100	2016	2970	2229	2988	3718	3105	1070	1369	67	2160	7214
4 Farmville	2409	2404	26681	26796	413	383	2480	2267	2296	2186	3147	2074	2705	1123	1592	23	865	3017
5 Lynchburg	2592	2592	30900	30954	620	421	2635	2514	2440	2280	13678	3160	2928	1982	4062	39	1144	3869
6 Norfolk	3003	3009	38276	39252	620	612	3720	3666	3444	3270	3695	4462	3555	2178	2935	46	1611	6117
7 Petersburg	2800	2799	37136	37431	620							4462	4196	1672	1853	34	1023	4484
8 Portsmouth and Newport News	2600	2597	35365	36040	568	537	3410	3248	3157	2542	1916	4090	3435	1364	2374	34	1176	6746
9 Rappahannock	2570	2552	25168	24904	413	364	2480	2186	2206	2129	3046	2974	2518	1341	860	45	1322	3542
10 Richmond	3709	3709	46491	47490	750	711	4495	4260	4161	3754	8205	5396	4900	3627	1389	40	1490	12109
Totals for 1918	\$ 27478	\$ 27416	\$ 321584	\$ 325319	\$ 5166	\$ 4889	\$ 31000	\$ 20294	\$ 28700	\$ 25411	\$ 40870	\$ 37184	\$ 32984	\$ 17827	\$ 21818	382	12182	\$ 52607
Totals for 1917	25903	24920	287965	289113	5166	4532	30000	26626	28700	23740	32957	37184	31399	3377	16521	359	11778	46529
Increase	\$ 2475	\$ 2496	\$ 33619	\$ 36206		\$ 357	\$ 1000	\$ 2668		\$ 1671	\$ 16913		\$ 1585	\$ 14450	\$ 5297	23	404	\$ 6078
Decrease																		

27416
 325319
 352735

STATISTICS OF ALL DISTRICTS, VIRGINIA CONFERENCE, 1918—Concluded.

DISTRICTS	Church Extension			Education				Rosebud Missionary Society	Virginia Conference Orphanage		American Bible Society	General Conference Expenses	Annual Conference Expenses	Raised for All Other Objects	Total Raised for All Purposes	Average per Member	Church Papers							
	On Assessment		Special	Educational Extension		Randolph-Macon College			Ass'd	Paid							Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Paid	Copies of General Organ Taken	Copies of Conference Organ Taken
	Ass'd	Paid	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid																	
1 Charlottesville	\$ 1698	\$ 1398		\$ 636	\$ 518	\$ 960	\$ 759	\$ 704	\$ 2160	\$ 1992	\$ 212	\$ 176	\$ 170	\$ 19473	\$ 77800	\$ 4.45	20	671						
2 Danville	1698	1603	75	636	606	960	916	682	2160	2002	138	222	106	41883	125132	11.32	175	201						
3 Eastern Shore	2122	1970		795	758	1200	1152	350	2700	3078	129	270	232	31694	132959	13.73	24	286						
4 Farmville	1698	1487	16	636	542	960	818	642	2160	2535	724	142	107	21870	90349	9.04	33	528						
5 Lynchburg	1804	1675		676	702	1020	900	797	2295	3373	454	245	209	31113	135561	9.26	45	406						
6 Norfolk	2546	2546		954	954	1440	1440	560	3240	5247	492	358	303	70660	214320	17.43	45	441						
7 Petersburg	2546	2400		954	902	1440	1397	725	3240	3460	341	340	294	32851	151810	10.24	28	484						
8 Portsmouth and Newport News	2334	2187		875	820	1320	1251	488	2070	3623	336	300	278	56493	162932	14.23	37	346						
9 Rappahannock	1698	1435		636	541	960	816	686	2160	2307	202	109	190	19312	85131	7.19	26	482						
10 Richmond	3076	2900		1155	1087	1740	1630	333	3915	4751	682	343	330	63240	224355	13.01	51	463						
Totals for 1918	\$ 21220	\$ 19601	\$ 91	\$ 7953	\$ 7439	\$ 12000	\$ 11079	\$ 5807	\$ 27000	\$ 32374	\$ 3800	\$ 2505	\$ 2408	\$ 388368	\$ 1400349	\$ 10.68	484	4300						
Totals for 1917	21220	17802	7	7953	6673	12000	10108	6864	25999	2968	3283	1816	296611	1196253	9.21	355	4245							
Increase		\$ 1799	\$ 84		\$ 766		\$ 971		\$ 27000	\$ 6375	\$ 832		\$ 502	\$ 91787	\$ 204096	\$ 1.47	129	61						
Decrease								\$ 997				\$ 688												

1900

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO



LIBRARY	UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
NO. 100	1900
100	100
100	100

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

MATTHEW HENRY'S COMMENTARY

ON THE WHOLE BIBLE

Published at

\$15

in Cloth

Half Morocco

\$18

SIX
VOLUMES.

Roxborough

Cloth
Binding.

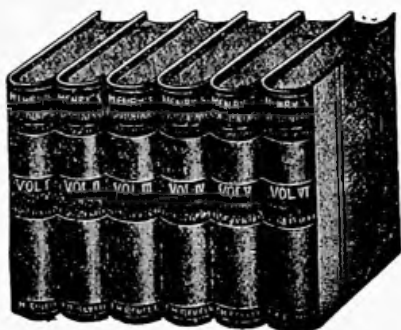
SPECIAL PRICE

\$10

in Cloth

Half Morocco

\$12



The greatest preachers of the past two centuries attribute much of their inspiration to this remarkable work. Unlike most modern commentaries, this work does not profess to be critical—and therein lies its chief charm. Criticism does not stimulate devotion. What the world lacks today is old-fashioned devotion—the Bible in the home. After the strife of the battle of criticism it is a relief to find comfort in the calm, pious interpretations of Matthew Henry. Original and quaint of expression, there is a directness in his utterances which rivets the attention.

SMITH & LAMAR, AGENTS

Publishing House of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South

900 East Broad Street,

: RICHMOND, VA.

SMITH & WELTON, Inc.

NORFOLK'S GREATEST FASHION CENTER

WELCOME
TO
OUR
NEW
HOME!



300 to 306 GRANBY STREET

The one store of Norfolk catering to the wants of women and men for every day of the year with

The Newest and Best of Everything.

We have solved the problems that stand between you and the best for the least; that's why we can say to you

Come and Buy Here.

Merchandise of unquestionable merit as low, if not lower, than you can buy goods elsewhere, where the guarantee of perfect satisfaction is lacking

We invite YOU to make our store your store

SMITH & WELTON, Inc.

1893 **RANDOLPH-MACON** 1919
WOMAN'S COLLEGE
LYNCHBURG, VIRGINIA

Randolph-Macon Woman's College invites graduates of four-year high schools to investigate the opportunities it offers for obtaining a standard college education in one of the largest high-grade colleges for women in the United States. Its officers and instructors number 65, and its student enrollment, representing thirty-nine States, is 618. The Library contains 16,500 volumes, and there are laboratories for Physics, Chemistry, Biology and Psychology. A gymnasium and swimming pool, with athletic field and tennis courts, offer ample provision for scientific instruction in physical education and for outdoor sports. Early registration is necessary for admission to Halls.

Healthful Climate.

Moderate Expenses.

FOR LITERATURE, ADDRESS

PRESIDENT, WILLIAM A. WEBB, LYNCHBURG, VA.

Randolph-Macon Institute
DANVILLE -:- VIRGINIA

The Institute offers the best advantages to a limited number.

The buildings are equipped with modern comforts and conveniences. An ideal home school. The boarding department has accommodations for one hundred students, and these are constantly associated with the nineteen members of the faculty living in the building. The course of study meets fully the maximum college entrance requirements, and in addition, offers classes that allow those young ladies not wishing to go to college to get a well-rounded education. In addition to academic work, there are offered—

VOCAL MUSIC, PIANO, VIOLIN, ART,
EXPRESSION AND PHYSICAL CULTURE

The faculty is made up of experienced teachers—full graduates of the best colleges and universities. Rates are low for the advantages offered. For catalogue and further information, address

CHAS. G. EVANS, Principal, Danville, Va.

Randolph-Macon College

1830

FOR MEN

1919

ASHLAND, VIRGINIA

A Methodist institution that stands for genuine scholarship, manly character, Christian principles, and offers to its students the highest grade of education at the least cost.

Located in the heart of historic Virginia, the birthplace of Patrick Henry and Henry Clay, sixteen miles from Richmond, with frequent railroad service.

Modern dormitories equipped with up-to-date home conveniences, such as steam heat, electric lights and shower baths.

Prepares men for the study of Law, Medicine, Applied Sciences, and the Ministry.

Confers the degrees of B.S., A.B., and A.M.

Strong faculty. All students, especially first-year men, given personal attention by full professors.

Loan funds available to help worthy young men.

Write us about your son who is planning to enter college. A postal card will bring catalogue.

R. E. BLACKWELL, A.M., LL.D., President.

S. C. HATCHER, D.D., Vice-Pres. and Sec.-Treas.

Randolph-Macon Academy

BEDFORD,

∴

VIRGINIA

Offers prompt and thorough preparation for the college, scientific school, or business life. Terms very reasonable for advantages offered. Thorough military training under competent officer. Three hundred and twenty-five dollars covers all school expenses; no extras. For catalogue and other information, address

E. SUMTER SMITH, Principal

CHURCH AND HOME INSURANCE

OUR TWENTIETH YEAR

Why continue to contribute to the funds of stock companies when this, **your own organization**, protects Churches, Parsonages, Homes and Household Goods of Preachers, Hospitals, School Buildings, Dwellings and Personal Effects of the people who build and sustain the Churches against fire, lightning and windstorm—**AT COST**.

Premiums may be paid in **easy annual instalments**, or, if paid in advance, a special reduction is allowed for such prepayment.

No assessments. **Not one dollar ever due and unpaid.**

Total amount of insurance written since we began business over **One Hundred and Seventy Million Dollars**. Of this amount, more than **Forty-Two and One-Half Million Dollars** is now in force.

Remember that everything entering into the construction of a building costs far more now than formerly.

Board of Directors.

NATHANIEL M. JONES President.

I. N. CONARD Vice-President.

F. L. HART, D.D. Asst. Secretary.

HENRY P. MAGILL Secretary.

SAMPSON ROGERS Treasurer.

NELS E. SIMONSEN, D.D. P. J. MAVEETY, D.D. HARLOW V. HOLT, D.D.
CHARLES E. MUELLER FRANK P. CRANDON JOSEPH W. VAN CLEVE, D.D.
JOHN C. FLOYD, D.D. CHARLES M. PHILLIPS CLARENCE J. NUGENT
FRANK D. SHEETS, D.D.

THE NATIONAL MUTUAL CHURCH INSURANCE COMPANY

(The Methodist Mutual)

Address HENRY P. MAGILL, Sec. and Mgr., 1509 Insurance Exc., Chicago, Ill. MRS. ALICE HARGROVE BARCLAY, Gen. Agt. So. Dept. 314 Norton Building, Louisville, Ky.

METHODIST BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION

A Life Insurance Brotherhood for Southern Methodists

1. It insures the lives of ministers and laymen, men and women, from ages 20 to 60, on equal terms (rates according to age), and gives insurance benefits at actual cost.

2. Issues Benefit Certificates to members on the following plans: Whole Life; 20-Premium Life; Endowment at 70; Term to 50, or 60 or 70; Annuity for Disability, Old Age and combinations.

3. Over \$195,000 paid to widows, orphans and disabled members. Over \$75,000 to the credit of the reserve fund, which is 100 per cent. of the legal requirements.

For full particulars and blanks, address

J. H. SHUMAKER, Secretary

810 Broadway,

NASHVILLE, TENN.

CHURCH PLANS WINDOW PAPER

Catalogue free to Ministers.

Send for Circular and Samples.

MAX CHARLES PRICE, Architect,

PUNTA GORDA, FLORIDA

Formerly, ATLANTIC HIGHLANDS, NEW JERSEY

FOR THE BEST VALUES IN

Furniture and Floor
Coverings

CALL ON

Jones Bros. & Co., Inc.

1418-1420 E. Main Street
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

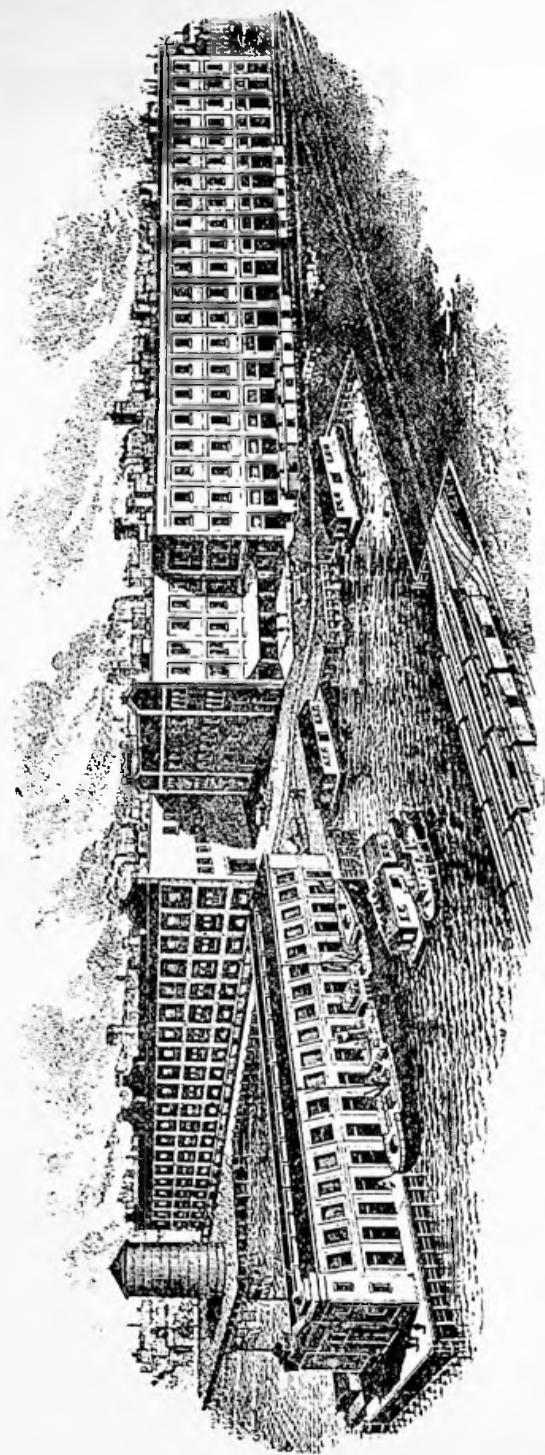
—The Store that Pleases—

O. H. Berry & Co.

ESTABLISHED 1879

Men's, Boys' and Children's Outfitters
RICHMOND, VA.

ANYTHING YOU WANT IN
CLOTHING
JUST WRITE US ABOUT IT



T. S. SOUTHGATE & CO.

NORFOLK, VIRGINIA

**WHOLESALE GROCERY
BROKERS**

Modern Grocery
Terminals

Operating Southgate
Terminal Corporation

TRUST COMPANY OF NORFOLK

.....ACTS AS.....

EXECUTOR under wills.
 ADMINISTRATOR without a will or with the will annexed.
 GUARDIAN of a minor or an incapable person.
 TRUSTEE to execute trusts or hold funds impartially.
 RECEIVER or ASSIGNEE in business embarrasments.
 REGISTRAR and TRUST AGENT for registering, issuing and
 countersigning Stock Certificates or Bonds of Corporations or
 Municipalities.
 TRUSTEE FOR BOND ISSUES.

WILLS cared for and filed without charge.

Confidential discussion of any of these matters is invited without
 obligation or charge.

CAPITAL \$1,000,000

SURPLUS \$500,000

OFFICERS

H. M. KERR	- - - - -	President
C. W. GRANDY, JR.	- - - - -	Vice-President
W. W. VICAR	- - - - -	Vice-President
A. W. BROCK	- - - - -	Treasurer
A. L. EGGLESTON	- - - - -	Assistant Treasurer

DIRECTORS

GEO. L. ARPS	E. T. LAMB
J. C. BRASWELL	W. A. MARABLE
A. W. BROCK	L. W. NORMAN
E. O. PARKINSON	CHAS F. BURROUGHS
CHAS. R. CAPPS	CHAS. W. PRIDDY
C. S. CARR	FERGUS REID
HUGH C. DAVIS	L. P. ROBERTS
ALBERT GERST	W. B. RODMAN
C. W. GRANDY	JOHN H. ROGERS
C. W. GRANDY, JR.	GOLDSBOROUGH SERPELL
S. L. SLOVER	NORMAN R. HAMILTON
C. F. HARVEY	T. S. SOUTHGATE
W. W. VICAR	ROBT. M. HUGHES
WM. M. WHALEY	JOHN T. B. HYSLOP
H. M. KERR	UPSHUR WILSON
E. W. KNIGHT	J. G. WOMBLE

Blackstone College for Girls


W. ASBURY CHRISTIAN, A. M., D. D.
President

ESTABLISHED 1894


A Christian Training School for Girls

Accredited by
VIRGINIA STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION

Hundreds of Graduates now teaching



\$210 per year in Academic Department
\$250 per year in College Department



The Leading Training School
for Girls in Virginia

For Catalogue, Address
GEO. P. ADAMS, Secy. & Treas.
BLACKSTONE, VA.